A brief

CONCORDANCE,

OR

TABLE

TO THE

BIBLE

OF THE

Laſt Tranſlation, 2

Serving for the more eaſie finding out of the moſt uſeful places therein contained.

Carefully peruſed and inlarged by Mr. *John Downame*, B. in Divinity.

Publiſhed for the good of the *Kingdom*.

Pſal. 119. 105.

Thy Word is a Lamp unto my feet, and a Light unto my paths.

LONDON,

Printed for *Robert Horn*, and are to be Sold at the South Entrance of the Royal Exchange. 1671.

CUM PRIVILEGIO.

19...702

TO THE
READER.

Christian Reader, I have for thy use collected this small Concordance, *with no small labour. For being to comprise much in little room, I was to make choice of the most principal and useful places, and to rank them under such words as I thought most essential and material in the sentence, because the scant room allotted unto me, would not permit, that I should express them under* every word *in the verse; as it is the manner in large* Concordances. *And this also hath enforced me, when I met with divers places one like unto another, not to express them all at large, but only some of the chief, and to annex the rest unto them, leaving out the words, and setting down only the Chapter and Verse. As for example; in the word* Hallow, *you have it quoted,* [Jer. 17. 22. *But* hallow *ye the Sabbath;*] *then follows as parallels thereof,* See v. 24, 27. Ezec. 20. 20, & 44. 24. *and so in divers other places. So that thou must not expect to have* all places *in this little abridgment, but such alone as are most notable, and frequent in use; nor by* every word *in the verse to find out what thou seekest, but under that only in which the life and vigor of the sentence chiefly consisteth. Take, for instance, that place,* [*Exod.* 33. 19. *I will be* gracious *to whom I will be* gracious] *for the finding whereof, you must turn in the alphabet to the word* gracious, *as the most fit to rank this sentence under. Again,* [Num. 23. 21. He hath not beheld *iniquity* in Jacob] *for this likewise have recourse to the word* iniquity, *as the most material in the verse; and so in the rest. For as it is impossible for any Cosmographer to comprehend in a little Map all particular places remarkable in a large Countrey, every small hamlet in a shire, or house in a City; but all he can do, is to represent great Cities with little spots, large Towns with little specks, and broad rivers with narrow lines; so is it with me in this case. If any desire further and better help for the finding out of* any place *under* every word *of the verse which he remembreth, he may furnish himself with the large Concordance,* viz. *that which was lately published by* Cl. Cotton, *(at whose request I undertook this Work) and now revised, corrected, and much enlarged by him, which I think to be of special use.*

Now the chief ends at which I have aimed in this brief Collection, are generally the good of all Gods people, *that by help thereof they may on all occasions find out such principal places as they overtly remember, but would more seriously and throughly ponder, by considering the Text it self, with the connexion and scope of it; or having heard them cited by their Preachers in the publick Ministery, without quotation of Chapter and Verse, they may be the better enabled, with those good* Bereæans, *to search the Scriptures and examin the Truths delivered by their Teachers, for the confirming of their Faith: and then more especially, the benefit of my Brethren, the Ministers of Gods Word, that when they cannot have the use of their Libraries through their necessary absence from their own homes, they may, when their pains are required on sudden occasions, have this help at hand, both to furnish them with such main Scriptures as are necessary for their present use in any argument, and to direct them to the places themselves, when in some confused manner they remember the matter, but cannot call to mind the Verse or Chapter.*

And thus desiring the Lord to make this and all other my Labors profitable for the advancing of his glory, and edification of his people in their most holy faith; I commend thee to God, and to the Word of his grace, who alone is all-sufficient to build thee up, and to give thee an inheritance among them that are sanctified.

Thine in all

Christian Service,

JOHN DOWNAME.

A CONCORDANCE TO the whole BIBLE.

Abase, Abaser.

Job 40. 11. is proud, and *abase* him
Ezek. 21. 26. low, and *abase* him that
Dan 4. 37. he is able to *abase*
Luke 14. 11. shall be *abased*
2 Cor. 11. 7. an offence in *abasing* my
Phil 4. 12. how to be *abased* &c.

Abba.

Mark 14. 36. *Abba* Father, all
Rom. 8. 15. we cry *Abba* Father
Gal. 4. 6. crying *Abba* Father

Abel.

Gen. 4. 4. had respect unto *Abel*
Heb. 11. 4. by faith *Abel* offered
12. 24. things then that of *Abel*

Abhor, &c.

Levit 26. 11. shall not *abhor* you
20. shall *abhor* you
1 Sam. 2 17. *abhorred* the offering
Job 19. 19 friends *abhorr'd* me
42. 6. I *abhor* my self
Psal. 119. 163. *abhor* lying
Amos 6. 8. I *abhor* the excellency
Rom. 2. 22. that *abhorrest* idols
2. 9. *abhor* that which

Abide, &c.

Psal 15 1 shall *abide* in thy
61. 4. I will *abide* in thy
91. *abide* under the shadow
Prov. 7. 11. her feet *abide* not in
Eccles. 1. 4. earth *abideth* for ever
11 17. 3. shall *abide* for the
Mal. 3 2 can *abide* the day of
John 3. 36 of God *abides* on him
15. 4. that Christ *abideth* for
14. 15 he may *abide* with you
15. 4. *abide* in me, and. See v. 5.
10. shall *abide* in my love
Act. 27. 31. these *abide* in the ship
1 Cor. 3. 14. work *abide* which
7. 24. therein *abide* with God
13. 13. now *abideth* faith
Phil. 1. 25. to *abide* in the
1 Tim 1. 13. he *abideth* faithful
1 Joh. 2. 14. of God *abides* in you
17. the will of God *abideth* for
28. *abide* in him, that when
3. 6. whosoever *abideth* in him

Abiding.

1 Chr. 29. 15. and there is no *abiding*
John 5. 38. his word *abiding* in you
1 John 3. 15. life *abiding* in him

Ability.

Ezra 2 69. gave after their *ability*
Neh. 5. 8. we after our *ability* have
Act. 11. 29. according to his *ability*
1 Pet. 4. 11. do it as of the *ability*

Able.

Exod. 18. 21. *able* men, such as
25. Moses chose *able* men
Lev. 12. 8. if she be not *able* to
bring a Lamb. See Chap. 14.
21, 31, 32. & Ezek. 45. 5, 7.
Numb 13. 30. *able* to overcome
Deut. 16. 17. as he is *able*
See Mark 12. 44. & Luke 21. 4.
2 Chron. 25. 9. is *able* to give thee
Prov. 27. 4. is *able* to stand
Dan. 3. 17. God is *able* to deliver
Amos 7. 10. is not *able* to bear
Mat. 3 of God is able of these
10. 28 not *able* to kill the soul
Mark 4. 33. *able* to hear it
John 10. 29. is *able* to pluck them
See v. 28.
Rom. 8. 39. is *able* to separate
11. 23. *able* to graff them in
14. 4. for God is *able* to make
1 Cor. 10. 13. above that ye be *able*
2 Cor. 9. 8. *able* to make all grace
Eph. 3. 2. *able* to do exceeding
6. 1. *able* to stand against
13. may be *able* to with and
Phil. 3. 21 *able* to subdue all
4. 13. *able* to do all things
2 Tim. 1. 12. *able* to keep that
2. 2. shall be *able* to teach
3. 15. *able* to make thee wise
Heb. 2. 18. *able* to succour
7. 25. *able* to save them to the
11. 19 was *able* to raise him
Jam. 1. 21. is *able* to save your souls
4. 12. who is *able* to save and
Jude 24. he is *able* to keep us

Abominable.

Jer. 44. 4. this *abominable* thing
Micah 6. 10. that is *abominable*
Tit. 1. 16. being *abominable*
1 Pet 4. 3 and *abominable* idolatries

Abom. Abominations.

Deut. 7. 26 an *abomination* to
2 Chron. 34. 33 all the *abominations*.
Prov. 26. 25. seven *abominations* in
29. 27. is an *abomination* to the just
is *abomination* to the
Jer. 7. 4. away thine *abominations*
32. 34. their *abominations* in the
Ezek. 8. 6. see greater *abominations*
9. 4. for all thy *abominations*.
Mat. 24. 15. see the *abominations* of
Rev. 17. 5. and *abominations* of
21. 27. works *abomination* or

Above.

John 8. 23 I am from *above*.
Gal. 4. 26. Jerusalem which is *above*
Eph. 4. 4. which is *above* all and
Col. 3. 1. things which are *above*.

Abound.

Abound.

Prov.18.20. shall *abound* with
2 Cor.1.5. of Christ *abound* in us
8.7. as ye *abound* in every thing,
see that ye *abound* in this
9.8. to make all grace *abound*
that ye may *abound* in every
Phil.4.12. how to *abound* every
2 Thes.3.12. and *abound* in love
4.1. ye would *abound* more
2 Pet.1.8. and *abound*, they make

Abounding.

1 Cor.15.58. always *abounding* in

Abundance, Abundant.

Exod.34.6. *abundant* in goodness
Eccles.5.10. *abundance* with increase
12. the *abundance* of the rich
Mat.12.34. out of the *abundance* of
Luke 12.15. not in the *abundance*.
2 Cor.8.14. that their *abundance* may
11.23. more *abundant*.

Abundantly.

Cant.5.1. yea, drink *abundantly*
1 Cor.15.10. more *abundantly* than
Tit.3.6. shed on us *abundantly*.

Acceptable.

psal.69.13. in an *acceptable* time
Isa 49.8. In an *acceptable* time
See Luke 4.19 2 Cor.6.2.
58.5. an *acceptable* day.
Dan.9.27. be *acceptable* unto thee

Accept, &c.

Gen.4.7. thou not be *accepted*
Job 13.10. secretly *accept* persons
34.19. *accepteth* not the persons
Isa.60.7. shall be *accepted* upon
Jer.14.12 I will not *accept* them
Ezek.20.40 I will *accept* them
Hos.8.13. *accepteth* them not
2 Cor.8.12. it is *accepted* according
Gal.2.6. God *accepteth* no mans

Access.

Rom 5.2 we have *access* by faith.
Eph.3.12. we have —— *access* with

Accomplish, accõplished

Prov.13.19. *accomplished* is sweet to
Isa.40.2. warfare is *accomplished*
55.11. *accomplished* that which
1 Pet.5.9. *accomplished* in your

Accord.

Phil.2.1. being of one *accord* of
See Act.2.46.

Account.

Job.33.13. not *account* of any of
Mat.12.36. *account* of every idle
Luke 16.2. give an *account* of thy
Rom.14.12. shall give an *account* of
Phil.4.17. abound to your *account*
1 Pet.4.5. *account* to him that is

Accursed.

Rom.9.3. self were *accursed* from
1 Cor.12.3. calls Jesus *accursed*
Gal.1.8. let him be *accursed*
So ver.9.

Accusation.

Mat.27.37. over his head this *accusation*
1 Tim.5.19. receive not an *accusation*
John 18.29. what *accusation* bring

Accuse, &c.

Pro. 30.10. *accuse* not a servant
Luke 3.4. nor *accuse* any falsly
23.10. vehemently *accused*.
John 5.45. think that I will *accuse*.
one that *accuseth* you, even
Act.25.16. *accusers* face to face
Tit.1.6. nor *accused* of riot or
2.3. not false *accusers*, not
Rev.18.10. *accuser* of the brethren
which *accused* them

Accusing.

Rom.2.15. thoughts *accusing* or

Acknowledge, &c.

Psal.32.5. I *acknowledged* my sin
Prov.3.6. *acknowledge* him, and he
Isa.63.16. Israel *acknowledge* us not
Jer.3.13. *acknowledge* thine iniquity
Hos.5.15. till they *acknowledge* their
Tit.1.1. and the *acknowledging* of

Acquaint, &c.

Job.22.21. *acquaint* now thy self
Psal.31.11. to mine *acquaintance*
Isa.53.3. and *acquainted* with grief

Acts.

Judges 5.11. righteous *acts* of the
Psal.106.2. mighty *acts* of the Lord
150.1. for his mighty *acts*

Actions.

1 Sam.2.3. *actions* are weighed

Adde, Added.

Deut.4.2. not *adde* unto the word
20.19. to *adde* drunkenness to
Psal.69.17. *adde* iniquity unto
Prov.30.6. *adde* thou not unto his
Isa.31.1. *adde* sin to sin.
Mat.6.27. can *adde* one cubit
Act.2.47. the Lord *added* to the Chu.
2 Pet.2.5. *adde* to your faith vertue

Adder.

Psal.148 3. *adders* poison is under
Prov.23.32. it stingeth like an *adder*

Admiration, Admired.

2 Thes.1.10. to be *admired* in all
Jude 16. persons in *admiration*

Admonish, &c.

Eccles.12.12. son, be *admonished*
Rom.15.14. able to *admonish* one
Col.3.16. and *admonishing* one
2 Thes.3.15. but *admonish* him as a

Admonition.

1 Cor.10.11. for our *admonition*
Tit.3.10. second *admonition*, reject

Adoption.

Rom.8.15. the Spirit of *adoption*
23. waiting for the *adoption*
Gal.4.5. receive the *adoption*
Ephes.1.5. to the *adoption* of

Adorn, Adorning.

1 Tim 2.9. women *adorn* themselves
Tit.2.10. they may *adorn* the doctr.
1 Pet.3.3. whose *adorning* —— that
outward *adorning*

Advãtage, Advãtaged.

Luke 9.25. what is a man *advantaged*
Rom.3.1. what *advantage* then
Jude 16. because of *advantage*

Adversary, &c.

Exod.23.22. *adversary* to thine
Isa.59.18. fury to his *adversaries*
Mat.5.25. thine *adversary* quickly
1 Cor.16.9. there are many *adversar*.
1 Tim.5.14. to the *adversary*
1 Pet.5.8. your *adversary* the

Adversity.

Psal.31.7. soul in *adversity*
94.13. the dales of *adversity*
Prov.17.17. born for *adversity*
Eccles.7.14. in the day of *adversity*
Isa.30.20. bread of *adversity*
Heb.13.3. which suffer *adversity*

Advised.

Prov.13.10. well-*advised* is wisdom

Adulterer, &c.

Levit.20.10. *adulterer* and *adulteress*
Job 24.15. eye of the *adulterer*
Prov.6 26. the *adulteress* will hunt
Jer.23.10. land is full of *adulterers*
Mal.3.5. against the *adulterers*
1 Cor.6.9. not *adulterers*, nor
Heb.13.4. and *adulterers* God
James 4.4. ye *adulterers* and

Adultery.

Exod 20.14. not commit *adultery*
Prov.6.32. *adultery* with a woman
Mat.5.28. *adultery* with her
19.9 doth commit *adultery*
Gal.5.19. flesh are —— *adultery*
James 2.11. no *adultery*, yet

Advocate.

1 John 2.1. an *advocate* with the

Affection, &c.

1 Chro.29.3. my *affection* to the
Rom.1.26. to vile *affections*
31. without natural *affection*
12.10. kindly *affectioned*
Gal.5.24. with the *affections*
Col.3.2. set your *affections* on
5. inordinate *affections* evil

Afflict, &c.

Exod.22.22. *afflict* any widow
Levit.16.21. *afflict* your souls
Job.3.28. the cry of the *afflicted*
Psal.18.27. wilt save the *afflicted*
22.24. affliction of the *afflicted*
82.3. do justice to the *afflicted*
119.67. before I was *afflicted*
71. that I have been *afflicted*
75. in faithfulness hast *afflicted*
Prov.15.15. dales of the *afflic*. are
22.22. oppress the *afflicted* in the
Isa.49.13. mercy on his *afflicted*
53.4. smitten of God and *afflicted*
58.10. satisfie the *afflicted* soul
Lam.1.12. hath *afflicted* me in the
3.33. doth not *afflict* willingly.
Mat.24.9. you to be *afflicted*
Heb.11.37. *afflicted* tormented
James 5.13. among you *afflicted*? let

Affliction.

n.6.11. hath heard thy *affliction*
29.32. looked upon mine *affliction*
od.3.7. I have seen the *affliction* of
ut.16.3. the bread of *affliction*
25.7. looked on our *affliction* and
Chron.20.9. thee in our *affliction*
o 5.6. *affliction* cometh not forth
36.15. the poor in his *affliction*, and
l.25.18. upon mine *affliction*, and
34.19. many are the *afflictions* of
19.50. comfort in mine *affliction*
92. perished in mine *affliction*
153. consider mine *affliction*
9.48.10. the furnace of *affliction*
63.9. in all their *affliction* he was
7.16.19. in the day of *affliction*
ol.5.15. in their *affliction* they
mos 6.6. grieved for the *affliction*
ct.7.34. seen the *affliction* of my
Cor.4.17. our light *affliction*, which
ol.1.24. of the *afflictions* of Christ
Thef.3.3. moved by these *afflictions*
Tim.1.8. partaker of the *afflictions*
b.11.25. rather to suffer *afflictions*
Pet.5.9. the same *afflictions* are

Afraid.

b.3.25. which I was *afraid* of, is
l.36.3. what time I am *afraid*, I
uke 12.4. be not *afraid* of them

Age, &c.

al.39.5. mine *age* is as nothing
71.9. in the time of old *age*
92.14. forth fruit in old *age*
t.2.2. that the *aged* men be sober
lem.9. an one as Paul the *aged*

Ages.

bel.3.21. throughout all *ages*
l.1.26. hath been hid from *ages*

Agony.

uke 22.44. being in an *agony*, he

Agree, Agreed.

mos 3.3. except they be *agreed*
at.5.25. *agree* with thine adversary
ar.14.56. but their witness *agreed*
John 5.8. and these three *agree* in

Agreement.

a.28.15. hell are we at *agreement*
Cor.6.16. what *agreement* hath the

Alienated.

hes.4.18. being *alienated* from
l.2.21. sometimes *alienated*, and

Alien, Aliens

od.18.3. been an *alien* in a strange
hes.2.12. *aliens* from the

Alive.

Sam.2.6. and maketh *alive* he
m.5.11. but are *alive* to God
Cor.15.22. shall all be made *alive*
v.1.18. I am *alive* for evermore

Allow

m.7.15. which I do, I *allow* not

Alms, &c

at.6.1. your *alms* before men
ke 11.41. give *alms* of such things
12.33. you have, and give *alms*, &c.
Act.9.36. works and *alms-deeds*
10.2. gave much *alms*, and prayed

Almighty.

Gen.17.1. I am the *Almighty* God
Pfal.91.1. fhadow of the *Almighty*
Rev.1.8. is to come, the *Almighty*

Alone.

Gen.2.18. good man fhould be *alone*
Exod.32.10. let me *alone* that my
Eccleſ.4.10. wo to him that is *alone*

Altar

Exod.29.37. *Altar* fhall be holy
Pfal.26.6. thine *Altar*, O Lord
Mat.5.23. gift to the *Altar*, and
1 Cor.9.13. wait at the *Altar* are
Heb.13.10. we have an *Altar*
Rev.6.9. I faw under the *Altar* the
8.3. Saints upon the golden *Altar*

Am.

Exod.3.14. *Am* that I *Am*

Ambaſſadors.

2 Cor.5.20. we are *Ambaſſadors* for

Amend

Jer.7.3. *amend* your wales and your
So Chap.25.13.
5. *amend* your wales and
See the word *REPENT*.

Ancient.

Job.12.12. the *ancient* is wiſdom
Dan.7.9. the *ancient* of daies did fit
13. and came to the *ancient*

Angel.

Exod.24.23. mine *Angel* fhall go
Act.12.15. ſaid they, It is his *Angel*
2 Cor.11.14. into an *Angel* of light
Gal.1.8. we, or an *Angel* from
4.14. me as an *Angel* of God
Rev.22.8. the feet of the *Angel*

Angels.

Job 4.18. his *Angels* he charged
Pfal.91.11. give his *Angels* charge
104.4. his *Angels* ſpirits, his
Mat.4.6. give his *Angels* charge
24.31. ſends his *Angels* with a great
Luke 15.22. carried by the *Angels*
20.36. are equal with the *Angels*
Col.2.18. worſhipping of *Angels*
Heb.2.16. him the nature of *Angels*
1 Pet.1.12. things the *Angels* deſire
Jude 6. the *Angels* which kept not
Rev.12.7. Michael and his *Angels*

Anger.

Judg.8.3. and their *anger* was abated
Pſal 30.5. for his *anger* endureth but
37.8. ceaſe from *anger*, and forſake
103.8. is ſlow to *anger*
See Pſal.145.8. Neh.9.17.
Nahum 1.3. Jonah 4.2.
9. his *anger* for So Jer.3.12.
Prov.15.1. words ſtir up *anger*
18. that is ſlow to *anger*
16.32. is ſlow to *anger* is better
19.11. man deferreth his *anger*
20.2. a king to *anger* finneth
21.14. pacifieth *anger*, and a
27.4. wrath is cruel, and *anger* is
Eccleſ.7.9. for *anger* reſteth in the
Jer.9.17. provoke me unto *ang.* See c.25.7.
Joel.2.13. ſlow to *anger*, and of great
See Jonah.4.2. & Nahum.1.3.
Micah 7.18. retaineth not his *anger*
Mark 3.5. on them with *anger*
Eph.4.31. bitterneſs and *anger* be
Col.3.8. put off *anger*, wrath, malice
21. your Children to *anger* not

Angry.

Pſal.7.11. God is *angry* with the
79.5. wilt thou be *angry* for
Prov.14.17. is ſoon *angry*, dealeth
21.19. and an *angry* woman
22.24. friendſhip with an *angry*
25.23. doth an *angry* countenance
29.22. an *angry* man ſtirreth up
Eccleſ.7.9. thy ſpirit to be angry
Mat.5.22. is *angry* with his brother
Epheſ.4.26. be *angry* and ſin not
Tit.1.7. not ſoon *angry*, not given

Anoint, &c.

Exod.30.30. thou ſhalt *anoint* Aaron
1 Sam.26.9. the Lords *anointed*, and
See Chap.24.6.
1 Chron.16.22. not mine *anointed*
So Pſal.105.15.
Iſa.61.1. hath *anointed* me to preach
So Luke 4.18.
Amos 6.6. *anoint* themſelves with
Mat.6.17. thou faſteſt *anoint* thy
2 Cor.1.21. and hath *anointed* us, is
1 John 2.27. but the *anointing* which
Rev.3.18. and *anoint* thine eyes with

Anſwer &c.

Job 9.3. he cannot *anſwer* him one of
Prov.1.28. but I will not *anſwer*
15.1. a ſoft *anſwer* turneth away
28. ſtudieth to *anſwer*: but the
16.1. and the *anſwer* of the tongue
18.13. he that *anſwereth* a matter
26.4. *anſwer* not a fool according
Eccleſ.10.19. money *anſwereth* all
Cant.5.6. but he gave me no *anſwer*
Iſa.65.24. they call, I will *anſwer*
Luke.12.11. thing ye ſhall *anſwer*
Col.4.6. know to *anſwer* every
Tit.2.9. things, not *anſwering* again
1 Pet.3.15. give an *anſwer* to every

Ant.

Prov.6.6. to the *Ant*, thou ſluggard

Apoſtle, &c.

1 Cor.9.1. am I not an *Apoſtle*? am
15.9. to be called an *Apoſtle*
the leaſt of the *Apoſtles*
2 Cor.11.5. very chiefeſt *Apoſtles*

Apparel.

Zeph.1.8. with ſtrange *apparel*
1 Tim.2.9. with modeſt *apparel*
James 2.2. in goodly *apparel* and
1 Pet.3.3. putting on of *apparel*

Appearance.

John 7.44. to the *appearance*, but
1 Theſ.5.22. from all *appearance* of

Appear &c.

Mal.3.2. when he *appeareth*? for
2 Cor.5.10. muſt all *appear* before the
2 Tim.4.8. that love his *appearing*
Tit.2.11. hath *appeared* to all men
13. glorious *appearing* of the
Heb.9.24. now to *appear* in the

28. he shall *appear* the second
1 Pet.5.4. Shepherd shall *appear*
1 John 3.2. shall *appear*, we shall

Apple, &c.

Deut.32.10. as the *apple* of his eye
Pal.17.8. as the *apple* of the eyeshide
Prov.25.11. like *apples* of gold in
Zech.2.8. toucheth the *apple* of his

Appoint, &c.

Job 14.14. of my *appointed* time
Isa.26.1. God *appoints* for walls, and
61.3. to *appoint* unto them that
1 Thes.3.3. are *appointed* thereunto
5.9. not *appointed* us unto wrath
Heb.9.27. it is *appointed* to men once

Apprehend, &c.

Phil.3.12. *apprehend* that for which
also I am *apprehended* of

Approved, &c.

Act.2.22. a man *approved* of God
2 Cor.6.4. in all things *approving*
2 Tim.2.15. thy self *approved* to

Archangel.

1 Thes.4.16. voice of an *Archangel*

Arc.

1 Cor.1.30. of him *are* ye in Christ

Aright.

Prov.15.2. useth knowledg *aright*.
Jer.8.6. but they spake not *aright*

Arm, &c.

2 Cor.3.28. an *arm* of flesh, but
Psa.37.17. the *arms* of the wicked
Isa.52.10. made bare his holy *arm*
Jer.17.5. maketh flesh his *arm*, and
Luke 11.21. when a strong man *armed*
1 Pet.4.1. *arm* your selves likewise

Armies.

Heb.11.34. the *armies* of the aliens

Armor

Rom.13.12. the *armor* of light
2 Cor.6.7. *armor* of righteousness
Eph.6.11. whole *arm.* of God. See v.13.

Arrogancy.

1 Sam.2.3. let not *arrogancy* come
Prov.8.3. pride and *arrogancy* — do
Isa.13.11. I will cause the *arrogancy*

Arrow, Arrows.

2 Kings 13.17. the *arrow* of the Lord
29.32. not shoot an *arrow* there
So Isa.37.33.
Psal.91.5. nor for the *arrow* that
Lam.3.12. as a mark for the *arrow*
Deut.32.23. I will spend my *arrows*
Job 6.4. the *arrows* of the Almighty
Psal.38.2. thine *arrows* stick fast in
45. thine *arrows* are sharp in

Ascend, &c

Psal.24.3. who shall *ascend* into the
139.8. if I *ascend* into heaven
John 1.5. Angels of God *ascending*
3.12. no man *ascendeth* but — he
6.62. see the Son of man *ascend*
20.17. I *ascend* unto my Father
Eph.4.8. when he *ascended* upon

Ashamed, &c.

Ezra 9.6. I am *ashamed* and blush to
Psal.25.2. let me not be *asha.* See v.3.
119.46. and will not be *ashamed*
Prov.12.4. *ashamed*, is as rottenness
Jer.3.3. thou refusest to be *ashamed*
6.15. were they *ashamed* when
Mar.8.38. whosoever shall be *ashamed*
Rom.1.16. I am not *ashamed* of the
5.5. and hope maketh not *ashamed*
6.21. whereof you are now *ashamed*
10.11. him shall not be *ashamed*
2 Thes.3.14. that he may be *ashamed*
2 Tim.1.8. be not — *ashamed* of the
Tit.2.8. part may be *ashamed*
Heb.2.11. he is not *ashamed* to call
See Chap.11.16.
1 Pet.3.16. that they may be *ashamed*
4.16. let him not be *ashamed*

Ashes. See Dust.

Asleep.

1 Thes.4.13. them that are *asleep*, that
ye sorrow not. See ver.14,15.

Ask, &c.

Exod.14.15. *ask* thee in time to
See Deut.6.20.
Josh.4.6. children *ask* their fathers
Ver.21.
Psal.2.8. *ask* of me, and I will give
21.4. he *asked* life of thee, and
Jer.6.16. and *ask* for the old paths
Mat.5.42. give to him that *asketh*
See Luke 6.30.
7.7. *ask*, and it shall be given you
See ver.9,10.
11. to them that *ask* him
21.22. whatsoever ye shall *ask* in
See John 14.13.& 15.7.
John 16.23. shall *ask* the Father in
1 Cor.14.35. them *ask* their husbands
Ephes.3.20. we *ask* or think
James 1.5. let him *ask* of God that
6. but let him *ask* in faith
4.3. ye *ask* and receive not
1 Pet.3.15. that *asketh* you a reason
1 John 3.22. whatsoever we *ask* we
5.14. if we *ask* any thing. See v.15,16.

Ass.

Exod.23.4. if thou see the *ass* of him.
See ver.5.
Numb.16.15. I have not taken one *ass*
Zech.9.9. and riding upon an *ass*.
See Mat.21.5.& John 12.15.

Assurance.

Col.2.2. full *assurance* of understand.
1 Thes.1.5. you — in much *assurance*
Heb.6.11. the full *assurance* of hope
10.22. the full *assurance* of faith

Astray.

Psal.119.176. I have gone *astray* like
Isa.53.6. have gone *astray*, we have
Mat.18.12. one be gone *astray*
See Luke 15.4.

Attend, &c.

Psal.17.1. *attend* unto my cry
See Psal.55.2.& 61.1.
& 86.7. & 142.6.
Prov.4.1. and *attend* to know
20. my son *attend* to my words
1 Tim.4.13. give *attendance* to read

Attentive

Luke.19.48. very *attentive* to hear

Avenge, &c.

Luke 18.7. shall not God *avenge* his
Rom.12.19. *avenge* not your selves
1 Thes.4.6. the Lord is the *avenger*
Rev.6.10. to judge and *avenge* our

Authority.

Pro.29.2. are in *authority*, &c.
Mat.7.29. as one having *authority*
1 Tim.2.2. all that are in *authority*
12. not a woman to usurp *authority*
Tit.2.15. rebuke with all *authority*

Awake, Awakest.

Pro.6.22. when thou *awakest*, it
Isa.51.9. *Awake, awake*, put on
Dan.12.2. in the dust shall *awake*
Rom.13.11. it is high time to *awake*
1 Cor.15.34. *awake* to righteousness
Eph.5.14. *awake* thou that sleepest

Aw.

Psal.4.4. stand in *aw*, and sin not
33.8. let all — stand in *aw* of him
119.161. heart stand in *aw* of thy

Ax.

Deut.19.5. a stroke with the *ax*
Isa.10.15. shall the *ax* boast it self
Mat.3.10. the *ax* is laid to the root

Air.

Eph.2.2. power of the *air*, the spirit
1 Thes.4.17. meet the Lord in the *air*

Babe, Babes.

Psal.8.2. out of the mouth of *babes*
17.4. their substance to their *babes*
Isa.3.4. *babes* shall rule over them
Mat.11.25. revealed them unto *babes*
1 Cor.3.1. as unto *babes* in Christ
Heb.5.13. unskilful — he is a *babe*
1 Pet.2.2. as new-born *babes* desire

Bablings.

1 Tim.6.20. and vain *bablings*, and
2 Tim.2.16. shun profane — *bablings*

Back, Backs.

Josh.7.18. turn their *backs* before
Zeph.1.6. them that are turned *back*
Heb.10.33. if any man draw *back*
See the word *FACE*.

Backbiteth, &c.

Psal.15.3. he that *backbiteth* not
Prov.25.23. a *backbiting* tongue
2 Cor.12.20. lest there be *backbitings*

Backsliding, &c.

Prov.14.14. the *backslider* in heart
Jer.3.12. return thou *backsliding*
See ver.6.8.11,14,22.
Hos.14.4. heal their *backslidings*

Balance, &c.

Psal.62.9. in the *balance* they are
Pro.11.1. a false *balance* is an abomin.
16.11. a just weight and *balance*
28.23. a false *balance* is not good
See Levit.19.36.

Pial.

Pſal.70.15. doſt of the *balances*
Ezek.45.10. ſhall have juſt *balances*
Hoſ.12.7. the *balances* of deceit
Amos 8.5. falſifying the *balances*
Mic.6.11. wicked *balances* ſhall I

Balm.

Jer.8.22. is there no *balm* in Gilead
See Chap.46.11.

Bands.

Pſal.2.3. break their *bands* aſunder
73.4. no *bands* in their death,but
Eccleſ.7.26. and her hands as *bands*
Iſa.58.6. to looſe the *bands* of
Hoſ.11.4. with *bands* of love and I
See *DEATH* & *LOVE*.

Baptiſm, Baptiſms.

Luke 3.23. preaching the *baptiſm* of
12.50. I have a *baptiſm* to be
Rom.6.4. buried with him by *baptiſm*
So Col.2.12.
Eph.4.5. one Faith,one *Baptiſm*
Heb.6.2. of the doctrine of *baptiſms*
1 Pet.3.21. *baptiſm* doth alſo ſave us

Baptiſe, Baptiſed.

Mat.3.11. I indeed *baptiſe* you with
20.22. *baptiſed* with the baptiſm
Mark 16.16. and is *baptiſed* ſhall be
John 4.2. Jeſus himſelf *baptiſed* not
Acts 22.16. ariſe,and be *baptiſed*
Rom.6.3. were *baptiſed* into his death
1 Cor.10.1. *baptiſed* unto Moſes in
Gal.3.27. have been *baptiſed* into

Baptiſeth, Baptiſing.

Mat.28.19. *baptiſing* them into the
John 1.31. am I come *baptiſing* with
33. he that *baptiſeth* with the
3.26. the ſame *baptiſeth*,and all

Barren, Barrenneſs.

Pſal.113.9. he maketh a *barren* woman
107.34. a fruitful land into *barren*.
Luke 23.29. Bleſſed are the *barren*
Gal.4.27. rejoyce thou *barren*,that

Baſtard, Baſtards.

Deut.23.2. a *baſtard* ſhall not enter
Heb.12.8. then are ye *baſtards*,and

Battel.

1 Sam.17.47. the *battel* is the Lords
1 King.8.44. go out to *battel* againſt
2 Chro. 20.15. the *battel* is not yours
Pſal.18.39. ſtrength unto the *battel*
89.43. him to ſtand in the *battel*
140.7. head in the day of *battel*
Prov.21.31. againſt the day of *battel*
Eccleſ.9.11. nor the *battel* to the
Jer.51.20. thou art my *battel* ax in
Hoſ.1.7. ſave them by *battel*,by

Beam.

Mat.7.5. a *beam* in thine own eye
firſt caſt out the *beam* out of

Bear, Bearing.

Iſa.7.14. a Virgin ſhall — *bear* a ſon
53.11. he ſhall *bear* their iniquity
Jer.10.19. a grief,and I muſt *bear* it
Lam.3.27. that he *bear* the yoke
Mic.7.9. I will *bear* the indignation
Gal.6.2. *bear* ye one anothers burth.
1 Tim.2.15. ſaved by child-*bearing*

Beaſt, Beaſts.

Exod.22.19. lieth with a *beaſt* ſhall
Job 5.22. afraid of the *beaſts* of the
35.11. us more then the *beaſt*
Pſal.36.6. preſerveſt man and *beaſt*
See Pſal.147.9.
45.12. like the *beaſts* that periſh
Prov.12.10. the life of his *beaſt* but
Rev.14.9. worſhip the *beaſt* and his

Beauty, Beautiful.

Prov.6.25. luſt not after her *beauty*
20.29. the *beauty* of old men is
31.30. *beauty* is vain: but a
Iſa.52.7. how *beautiful* — are the feet
See Rom.10.15.
61.3. give them *beauty* for aſhes

Bed.

Pſal.41.8. his *bed* in his ſickneſs

Before.

Col.1.16. he is *before* all things
See John 1.3. 1 Cor.8.6.

Beginning, &c. Begun.

Gen.1.1. in the *beginning* God creat.
Prov.20.21. haſtily in the *beginning*
Eccleſ.7.8. then the *beginning* thereof
Mat.19.8. but from the *beginning* it
John 1.1. in the *beginning* was the
Phil.1.6. *begun* a good work in you
1 Pet.4.17. judgment muſt *begin* at
and if it firſt *begin* at us. what
Rev.1.8. I am — the *beginning* and
3.14. the *beginning* of the creation

Begotten.

Pſal.2.7. this day have I *begotten* thee
John 1.14. the only *begotten* Son of
3.16. he gave his only *begotten*
1 Pet.1.3. hath *begotten* us again
Rev.1.5. and the firſt *begotten* of the

Behaviour.

Tit.2.3. to be in *behaviour* as

Behold, &c.

Num.23.2. hath not *beheld* iniquity
Pſal.119.37. from *beholding* vanity
Prov.15.3. place,*beholding* the evil
Mat.18.10. alwaies *behold* the face
1 Pet.3.2. while they *behold* your

Believe.

Num.20.12. becauſe ye *believe* me
Deut.1.32. ye did not *believe* the
2 Chron.20.20. *believe* in the Lord
believe his Prophets,ſo ſhall
Iſa.7.9. if ye will not *believe*,ſurely
Mat.9.28. *believe* ye that I am able
Mar.1.15. repent ye,and *believe* the
9.23. if thou canſt *believe* all
24. Lord, I *believe*,help
John.9.38.
11.24. *believe* that ye receive
Luke 8.13. which for a while *believe*
John 1.12. even to them that *believe*
6.29. work of God,that ye *believe*
69. we *believe* and are ſure
8.24. if ye *believe* not — ye ſhall
14.1. ye *believe* in God,*believe*
20.25. ſee — I will not *believe*
Act.13.39. all that *believe* are juſt if
16.31. and they ſaid *believe* on
Phil.1.2. not only to *believe* on
2 Theſ.2.11. they ſhould *believe* a lie
1 Tim.4.10. ſpecially them that *believe*
2 Tim.2.13. if we *believe* not,yet
Heb.11.6. muſt *believe* that God is
Jam.2.19. the devils alſo *believe*
1 John 3.23 that we ſhould *believe*
4.1. *believe* not every ſpirit,but
5.13. I written to you that *believe*
that ye may *believe* on the name

Believed.

Gen.15.6. and he *believed* in the
See Rom.4.3. Gal.3.6 Jam.2.23.
Pſal.27.13. had *believed* to ſee the
116.10. I *believed*,therefore have
So 2 Cor.4.13.
Iſa.53.1. who hath *believed* our report
So Rom.10.16.
Dan.6.23. he *believed* in his God
Mat.8.13. as thou haſt *believed*,ſo
Luke 1.54. bleſſed is he that *believed*
Act.19.18. *believed* — confeſſed,and
Rom.4.3. Abraham *believed* God, and
10.14. they have not *believed*
Eph.1.13. that ye *believed*,ye were
2 Tim.1.12. whom I have *believed*
Heb.4.3. we which have *believed* do
1 John 4.16. and *believed* the love

Believeſt.

John 11.26. *believeſt* thou this?
Act.8.37. if thou *believeſt* with all
26.27. King Agrippa, *believeſt*

Believeth.

Prov.14.15. the ſimple *believeth* ev.
Iſa.28.16. he that *believeth* ſhall
Mar.16.16. he that *believeth* and
John 3.15. that whoſoever *believeth*
So ver 16.
18. he that *believeth* on him is
he that *believeth* not is
See Chap.6.47.
5.24. heareth my word,and *believ.*
6.35. he that *believeth* not on me
7.38. he that *believeth* on me
11.26. whoſoever *believeth* in me
Act.10.43. *believeth* in him ſhall
Rom.4.5. not but *believeth* on him
9.33. whoſoever *believeth* on him
10.4. to every one that *believeth*
10. with the heart man *believeth*
11. whoſoever *believeth* on him
See 1 Pet.1.6.
1 Cor.13.7. *believeth* all things
2 Cor.6.15. he that *believeth* with
1 John 5.1. *believeth* that Jeſus is the
5. *believeth* that Jeſus is the Son
10. he that *believeth* on the Son

Believing.

Mat.21.22. ask in prayer,*believing*
Rom.15.13. all joy and peace in *believ.*

Belly.

Pſal.17.14. whoſe *belly* thou filleſt
Prov.13.25. but the *belly* of the
Mat.15.17 goeth into the *belly*,and
John 7.28. out of his *belly* ſhall flow
Phil.3.19. whoſe God is their *belly*

Beloved.

Deut.21.15. two wives,the one *belov.*
Cant.5.3. my *beloved*,and my *beloved*
See Chap.7.11.
Mat.3.17. this is my *beloved* Son,in
So Chap.17.5. Luke 9.35.
2 Pet.1.17.

Rom.9.25.and her *beloved* which was

Benefits.

Pſal.68 19.loadeth us with his *benefits*
103.2. forget not all his *benefits*
116.12.render for all his *benefits*

Beſt.

Pſal 39.5.every man at his *beſt* eſtate
Mic.7.4. the *beſt* of them is a briar
1 Cor.12.31.covet—the *beſt* gifts

Better.

Mat.6.26. are ye not much *better*
18.9. it is *better* for thee to enter
1 Cor.7.9.it is *better* to marry then
Phil.1.23.Chriſt which is far *better*
2.3. let each eſteem other *better*
Heb.10.34.ye have in heaven a *better*
11.16. now they deſire a *better*
12.24. that ſpeaketh *better* things
2 Pet.2.21. it had been *better* for

Betroth.

Hoſ.2.19. I will *betroth* thee unto

Bind.

Prov.3.3. *bind* them about thy neck
6.21 *bind* them continually upon
Iſa.61.1.ſent me to *bind* up the
Ezek.34.16.and *bind* up that which
Hoſ.6.1. ſmitten,and he will *bind*
Mat.10.19. what—thou ſhalt *bind*
See Chap.18.18. Joh.20.23.
Mar.3.27. firſt *bind* the ſtrong man

Biſhop.

1 Tim.3.2.a *Biſhop* muſt be,&c.
See Tit.1.7.

Bitter, Bitterly.

Job.13.26. for thou writeſt *bitter*
Prov.5.4. but her end is *bitter* as
27.7.every *bitter* thing is ſweet
Eccl.7.26. I find more *bitter* than
Iſa.5.20. that put *bitter* for ſweet
Jer.2.19. an evil thing and *bitter*
Mat.26.75. went out & wept *bitterly*
Col.3.19. be not *bitter* againſt them
Jam.3.11. ſweet water and *bitter*
Rev.10.9. make thy belly *bitter*

Bitterneſs.

Eph.4.31. let all *bitterneſs* and
Heb.12.15. leſt any root of *bitterneſs*

Blame, Blameleſs.

1 Cor.1.8. that ye may be *blameleſs*
Eph.1.4. without *blame* before him
Phil.2.15. that ye may be *blameleſs*
1 Theſ.5.23. preſerve *blameleſs*
1 Tim.5.6. they may be *blameleſs*
2 Pet.3.14. without ſpot and *blameleſs*

Blaſpheme &c.

Lev.24.11. womans ſon *blaſphemed*
16. he that *blaſphemed* the
2 Sam.12.14. enemies—to *blaſpheme*
Rom.2.24.name of God is *blaſphem.*
Jam.2.7. do not they *blaſpheme*
Rev.16.9 *blaſ. hath*—and
See ver.11.

Blaſphemy.

Mat.12.31. and *blaſphemy* ſhall be

Bleſſ.

Gen.32.26 except thou *bleſt* me
Deut.29.10. that he *bleſt* himſelf
Pſal.34.1.I will *bleſs* the Lord at all
Luke 6.28. *bleſs* them that curſe you
Rom.12.14. *bleſs* them that perſecute
1 Cor.4.12.being reviled,we *bleſs*
Jam.3.9. therewith *bleſs* we God

Bleſſed.

Gen.2.18.all the nations—be *bleſſed*
See Chap.12.3.& 18.18. & 28.14.
Deut.28.3. *bleſſed* ſhalt thou be in
Pſal.2.12. *bleſſed* are all they that
32. 1. *bleſſed* is he whoſe tranſgreſ.
See Rom.4.7.
34.8.*bleſſed* is the man that truſteth
See Pſa.84.12.Jer.17.7.
65.4. *bleſſed* is the man whom
84.4. *bleſſed* are they that dwell
119.1. *bleſſed* are the undefiled
Prov.8.32. for *bleſſed* are they that
34.*bleſſed* is the man that
10.7. the juſt ſhall be *bleſſ'd*
20.21. end—ſhall not be *bleſſed*
22.9. a bountiful eye ſhall be *bleſ.*
Mat.5. 3. *bleſſed* are the poor in ſpirit
See ver.5 &c.
11.6.*bleſſ'd* is he that is not
24.46.*bleſſed* is that ſervant
25.34.come ye *bleſſed* of my
Luke 6.20.*bleſſed* be ye poor
See ver.21,22.
John 13.17. *bleſſed* are ye if ye do
Acts 20.35. more *bleſſed* to give then

Bleſſing.

Deut.11.26.I ſet before you a *bleſſing*
Neh.9.5. exalted above all *bleſſing*
Pro.11.26. *bleſſing* ſhall be on the
1 Cor.10.16. the cup of *bleſſing*
1 Pet.3.9. but contrariwiſe *bleſſing*

Blind.

Lev.19.14. block before the *blind*
Deut.16.19. a gift doth *blind* the
See Exod.23.8.& 1 Sam.12.8.
27.18. maketh the *blind* to wander
Job 29.15. I was eyes to the *blind*
Iſa.42.16. I will bring the *blind* by
See Chap.29.18. & 35.5.& 42.7.
& 43.8.
19.who is *blind*,but my
43.8. bring forth the *blind*
56.10. his watchmen are *blind*
Mat.15.14. if the *blind* lead the
Luke 4.18. of ſight to the *blind*
John 9.41. if you were *blind*,you
Rev.3.17. poor, *blind* and naked

Blinded, &c.

John 12.40. he hath *blinded* their
See Iſa.6.9. Luke 8.10.
Eph.4.18. becauſe of the *blindneſs*

Blind-folded.

Luke 22.64. when they had *blind fol.*

Blot.

Exod.32.23. *blot* me out of thy
See ver.33.
Pſal.51.9. *blot* out all mine iniquities
See Iſa.43.25. & 44.22.

Blood, &c.

Gen.9.6. whoſo ſheddeth mans *blood*
Num.35.33. *blood* it defileth the
Pſal.5.6. will abhor the *bloody* and
55.23. *bloody*—men ſhall not live
59.2. ſave me from the *bloody*
Pro.29.10. the *blood*-thirſty hateth
Iſa.1.15. your hands are full of *blood*
52.3.hands are defiled with *blood*
Ezek.16.6.polluted in thine own *blo.*
22.9. that carry tales to ſhed *blood*
Hoſ.4.2. they break out,and *blood*
Mat.26.28. this is the *blood* of the
Luke 22.43.his ſweat—drops of *blo.*
John.6. 55. my *blood* is drink indeed
Acts 20.28.Purchaſed with his—*blo.*
Rom 5.9.juſtified by his *blood*
Heb.9.12. by his own *blood* he
ver.13.
14.much more ſhall the *blood*
21.without ſhedding of *blood*
10.4.not poſſible that the *blood*
29.counted the *blood* of the
12.4.reſiſted unto *blood* ſtriving
1 John 1.7. the *blood* of Jeſus Chriſt
Rev.1.5.from all ſins in his own *blo.*
5.9.redeemed us—by thy *blood*
6.10.judge and avenge our *blood*
See the words *SIN* & *CLEANSED.*

Blow, &c.

Hag.1.9. how I did *blow* upon it
John 3.9. the wind *bloweth* where

Bluſh.

Ezra 9.6. I am aſhamed and *bluſh*
Jer.6.15. neither could they *bluſh*

Boaſt, &c.

1 Kings 20.11. on his harneſs *boaſt*
Pſal.34.2.make her *boaſt* in the Lord
44.8. in God we *boaſt* all the day
49.6 *boaſt* themſelves in the
Pro.25.14.whoſo *boaſteth*—of falſe
27.1. *boaſt* not thy ſelf of to
Iſa.10.15. ſhall the ax *boaſt* it ſelf
Rom.11.18. *boaſt* not thy ſelf againſt
1 Cor.13.4. charity doth not *boaſt*
Jam.4.16. rejoyce in your *boaſtings*

Body, &c.

Job 19.26. worms deſtroy this *body*
Iſa.26.19. dead *body* ſhall they ariſe
Mic.6.7. the fruit of my *body* for
Mat.6.25. and the *body* then raiment
20.18. which can kill the *body*
26.26. take,eat,this is my *body*
Rom.6.6. that the *body* of ſin
12. reign in your mortal *body*
8.11.quicken your mortal *bodies*
13. mortifie—the *body*
12.1. preſent your *bodies* a living
5. we—are one *body* in Chriſt
1 Cor.6.13, the *body* is not for
15. that your *bodies* are the
19. that your *body* is the temp.
7.4.power of her own *body*
34.may be holy both in *body*
9.27. I keep under my *body*,and
11.12. as the *body* is one and
13.3. though I give my *body* to
15.40.celeſtial *bodies*, and *bodies*
44. it is ſown a natural *body*
2 Cor.5.6. at home in the *body*,we
Gal.6.17. I bear in my *body* the
Eph.5.23. the Saviour of the *body*
30. are members of his *body*
Phil.3.21. change our vile *body*, that
Col.1.22. in the *body* of his fleſh
2.23.and neglecting the *body*
1 Tim.4.8.*bodily* exerciſe profiteth

Bold &c.

Pro.28.1. but the righteous are *bold*
Acts 4.29. that with all *boldness*
Eph.3.12. in whom we have *boldness*
Heb.3.10. go *boldly* to the throne
1 Joan 4.17. we may have *boldness*

Bond, Bondage.

Rom.8.15. the spirit of *bondage*
21. the *bondage* of corruption
1 Cor.12.13. whether we be *bond* or
2 Pet.2.19. he is brought in *bondage*

Bond, &c.

Ephes.4.3. in the *bond* of peace
Col.3.14. in the *bond* of perfectness
Heb.13.3. them that are in *bonds*

Bone, &c.

Gen.2.23. this is *bone* of my *bones*
Job 20.11. his *bones* are full of
Psal.38.3. nor any rest in my *bones*
51.8. that the *bones* which thou
Pro.17.22. drieth up the *bones*
Ezek.37.3. can these *bones* live?
See ver.4.5.7.
John 19.35. a *bone* of him shall not

Book &c.

Psal.139.16. in thy *book* were all my
Eccles.12.12. of making many *books*
Dan.11.11. and the *books* were open
See Rev.20.12.
Mal.3.15. and a *book* of remembrance
Rev.3.11. out of the *book* of life
17. written in the *book* of life
See Chap.13.8.
22.19. out of the *book* of life

Borne.

Job 34.31. I have *borne* chastisement
Psa.55.12. then could I have *borne* it
69.7. for thy sake have I *borne*
Isa.53.4. he hath *borne* our griefs
See Mat.8.17.
Jer.10.5. they must needs be *borne*

Born.

Psal.17.17. and a brother is *born*
Eccles.3.2. a time to be *born*
Isa.9.6. unto us a child is *born*
John 1.13. are *born*, not of blood
3.3. except a man be *born* again
6. that which is *born* of the flesh
Rom.8.29. the first *born* amongst
See Col.1.15.18.
1 Pet.1.23. being *born* again, not
1 John 2.29. righteousness is *born*
3.9. whosoever is *born* of God
See Chap.5.1.4.5.18.

Borrow, &c.

Exod.22.14. if a man *borrow* ought
Deut.15.6. but thou shalt not *borrow*
So Chap.28.10.
Psal.37.21. the wicked *borroweth*
Pro.22.7. and the *borrower* is servant
Mal.5.42. *borrow* of thee, turn not

Bosom.

Deut.13.6. or the wife of thy *bosom*
Mic.7.5. her that lieth in thy *bosom*
Luke 16.22. into Abrahams *bosom*
John 1.18. which is in the *bosom*

Bought.

Mat.19.46. sold all — and *bought* it
1 Cor.6.20. ye are *bought* with a
See Chap.7.23.

Bound.

Mat.16.16. shall be *bound* in heaven
Acts 21.13. not to be *bound* only

Bountiful, &c.

Pro 22.9. he that hath a *bountiful*
Psal.112.5. hath dealt *bountifully*
2 Cor.9.6. which soweth *bountifully*

Bow, &c.

Jos.23.7. not *bow* your selves unto
Psa.146.8. that are *bowed* down
Isa.45.23. every knee shall *bow*
49.23. they shall *bow* down to
58.5. *bow* down his head as a
Rom.14.11. every knee shall *bow*
Phil.2.10. Jesus every knee shall *bow*

Bow.

Psal.44.6. I will not trust in my *bow*
Hos.1.7. I will not save them by *bow*

Bowels.

Isa.63 15. sounding of thy *bowels*
Col.3.12. put on — *bowels* of mercies
Philem.7. the Saints *bowels* are

Boys.

Zech.8.5. city shall be full of *boys*

Brawlers, ing.

Pro.21.9. then with a *brawling*
See Chap.25.24.
Tit.3.2. to be no *brawler*, but gentle

Breach.

Psal.106.23. before him in the *breach*

Bread.

Lev.26.5. ye shall eat your *bread*
Deut.8.3. doth not live by *bread*
See Mat.4.4.
Psal.37.25. seed begging their *bread*
104.15. and *bread*, which strengthen
Pro.23.6. eat not the *bread* of him
Isa.58.7. deal thy *bread* to the
Ezek.4.19. break the staff of *bread*
they shall eat *bread* by weight
18 7. hath given his *bread* to the
Mat.7.9. If his son ask *bread* will
26.26. took *bread* and blessed
Luke 24 35. in breaking of *bread*
John 6.18. I am the *bread* of life
51. I am the living *bread* which
58. he that eateth of this *bread*
Acts 27.35. he took *bread*, and gave
1 Cor.10.16. the *bread* which we
11.23. betrayed, he took *bread*
2 Thes.3.12. and eat their own *bread*

Breast-plate.

Eph.6.14. *breast-plate* of righteous.
1 Thes.5.8. *breast-plate* of faith and

Breast, Breasts.

Gen.49.25. blessing of the *breasts*
Pro.5.19. let her *breasts* satisfie thee
Hos.9.14. give them — dry *breasts*
Luke 18.13. but smote his *breast*, say.

Breath.

Gen.2.7. his nostrils the *breath* of life
Psal.104.29. takest away their *breath*
150.6. hath *breath* praise the Lord
Lam.4.20. the *breath* of our nostrils
Acts 17.25. he giveth to all — *breath*

Brethren

Psal.133.1. pleasant it is for *brethren*
Pro.19.7. all the *brethren* of the poor
Heb.2.11. to call them *brethren*
1 Pet.3.8. love as *brethren*, be
1 John 3.14. love the *brethren*, he

Bribe &c.

1 Sam.8.3. took *bribes* and perverted
12.3. have I received any *bribe* to
Psal.26.10. hand is full of *bribes*
Isa.33.15. from holding of *bribes*
Amos.5.12. they take a *bribe* and

Bribery.

Job 15.34. the tabernacles of *bribery*

Bride.

Isa.61.10. and as a *bride* adorns her
Jer.2.32. and the *bride* out of her
Rev.21.2. as a *bride* adorned for
22.17. the Spirit and the *bride* say,

Bridegroom.

Isa.62.5. as a *bridegroom* rejoyceth
Jer.7.34. the voice of the *bridegroom*
See Chap.16.9. & 25.10. & 33.11.
Mat.25.6. behold, the *bridegroom*
John 3.29. is the *bridegroom*, but

Brightness.

Heb.1.3. who being the *brightness*

Broker.

Psal. 34. 18. that are of a *broke* heart
51.8. bones which thou hast *broken*
17. are a *broken* spirit a *broken*
127.3. he healeth the *broken* in
Pro.17.12. but a *broken* spirit drieth
Isa.61.1. bind up the *broken*-hearted
See Ezek.34.16. & Luke 4.18.

Brother &c.

Gen.4.9. am I my *brothers* keeper?
Deut.17.11. hand wide to thy *brother*
Pro.17.17. and a *brother* is born for
18.19. a *brother* offended is harder
24 closer then a *brother*
27.10. neer then a *brother* afar off
Jer.9.4. trust ye not in any *brother*
Mat.10.21. and the *brother* shall
18.15. if thy *brother* shall trespass
1 Thes.4.9. touching *brotherly* love
1 Pet.2.17. love the *brotherhood* fear
2 Pet.1.7. and to *brotherly* kindness
1 John 2.10. that loveth his *brother*
See Chap.3.10.14 15.17. & 4. 2.

Brutish, &c.

Gen 3.15 it shall *bruise* thine head
Isa.1.6. but wounds and *bruises* and
42.3. a *bruised* reed shall he not
See Mat.12.20.
53.5. he was *bruised* for our iniq.
Luke 4.18. them that are *bruised*

Brutish.

Prov.12.1.hates reproof is *brutish*
30.2. surely I am more *brutish*
Jer.10.14. every man is *brutish* in
See Chap. 51.17.
21.the Pastors are become *brutish*
Ezek.21.31.hands of *brutish* men,and

Buckler.

Psal.18.30. he is a *buckler* to all
See 2 Sam.22.31.
91.4. be thy shield and *buckler*
Prov.2.7.he is a *buckler* to them that

Bufket, Buffeted.

Mat.26.67. in his face,and *buffeted*
2 Cor.12.7. of Satan to *buffet* me
1 Pet.2.20. if when ye be *buffeted*

Build.

2 Sam.7.27.I will *build* thee an house
Psal 127.1. except the Lord *build*
Zeph.1.13. they shall also *build* houses
Mat.16.18. on this rock I will *build*
Luke 14.28. intending to *build* a
Acts 20.32. which is able to *build*
See the word *HOUSE*.

Builder, &c.

Mat.21.42.the stone which the *builders*
See Act.4.11.1 Pet.2 7.
Heb.11. 10. whose *builder* and maker

Buildeth.

Jer.22.13.that *buildeth* his house with
Heb.3.11. to him that *buildeth* a

Building.

1 Cor.3.9. ye are Gods *building*
Jude 20. *building* up your selves on

Built

Mat.7.24.a wise man,which *built* his
Ephes.2.20.*built* upon the foundati.
Col.2.7. rooted and *built* up in him
Heb.3 4. but he that *built* all things

Bull.

Job 21.10. their *bull* gendreth,and

Burden, &c.

Psal.38.4. as an heavy *burden*, they
55.22. cast thy *burden* upon the
Mat.11.30. and my *burden* is light
23.4. they bind heavy *burdens*
Gal.6.2. bear ye one anothers *burd.*
5. shall bear his own *burden*

Burial, &c.

Jer.16.4. shall they be *buried*: but
Mat.8.22.let the dead *bury* their dead
26.12. she did it for my *burial*
Rom.6.4. we are *buried* with him
See Col.2.12.

Burn, &c.

Luke 12.35.and your lights *burning*
24.32. did not our hearts *burn*
John 5.35. he was a *burning* and a
1 Cor.7.9. to marry then to *burn*
13.3. give my body to be *burned*

Burnt-offerings.

Isa.61.8.for *burnt-offerings*,and I
Hos.6.6. more then *burnt-offerings*
Mic.6.6. him with *burnt-offerings*

Burfe-body.

2 Thes.3.11. but are *busie-bodies*
1 Tim.5.13.and *busie-bodies*,speaking
1 Pet.4.15. or as a *busie-body* in other

Buy, &c.

Lev.25.13. or *buyest* ought of thy
Pro.20.14. is naught, saith the *buyer*
23.23. *buy* the truth, but sell it not
Isa.55.1. Come ye,*buy* and eat,yea
Mat.13.44. and *buyeth* that field
1 Cor.7.30. they that *buy* as though
Rev.3.18. I counsel thee to *buy*

Cake.

Hos.7.8.Ephraim is a *cake* not turned

Calamity, &c.

Pro.1.26.I will laugh at your *calam.*
17.5. that is glad at *calamities* shall
19.13. a foolish son is the *calamity*
Jer.18.17.in the day of their *calamity*
Obad.13.in the day of their *calamity*

Calf.

Exod.32.4. made it a molten *calf*
See ver.20,24,35.

Call.

Job 27 10. will he alwayes *call* upon
Psal.14.4. and *call* not upon the Lord
50.15. *call* upon me in the day of
See Lam.3 57.
86.5. to all that *call* upon thee
7.in the day —— I will *call* upon
91.15.he shall *call* upon me,and
145.18.is nigh unto all that *call*
Prov.1.28.then shall they *call* upon
Isa.5.20. wo unto them that *call* evil
22.1. did the Lord —*call* to weep
58.9.thou shalt *call*,and the Lord
65.24.before they *call* I will
Jer.10.25 that *call* not on my name
33.3 *call* upon me,and I will answer
Joel 2.32. whosoever shall *call* upon
See Act.2.21.Rom.10.13,
Zech.13.9.they shall *call* upon my
Rom.10.12. is rich unto all that *call*

Called, Calling.

Psal.53 4. they have not *called* upon
Pro.1.24,because I have *called* and
Isa.65.12. I *called* ye did not answer
So Chap.66.4. Jer.7.13.
Mat.22.14.for many are *called*, but
Rom.8.28 who are *called* according
11.29 for the gifts and *calling* of
1 Cor.1.26. y: see your *calling*
7.10. abide in the same *calling*
See ver.22.24.
Eph.4.1.wherewith ye are *called*
Phil.3.14. the high *calling* of God in
1 Tim.4.7. God hath not called us

2 Tim.1.9. hath *called* us with an
1 Pet.1.15. as he which hath *called*
2.9. who hath *called* you out of
2 Pet.1. 10. to make your *calling* and

Came.

Luke 15.17. when he *came* to himself

Candle, &c.

Job 21 17. how oft is the *candle* of
Pro.20.27. spirit-*candle* of the Lord
24.20. the *candle* of the wicked
See Job 21.17.
Zeph.1.12. search Jerus.with *candles*
Mat.5.15.neither do men light a *can.*
John 5.35. and a shining *candle*

Captive, &c.

Psal.68.18. thou hast led—*captive*
So Ephes.4.8.
106.46. carried them *captive*
Isa.51.1.liberty to the *captives* and
See Luke 4.18.
2 Tim.2.26. who are taken *captive*

Captivity.

Isa.5.13. are gone into *captivity*
Rom.7.23. into *captivity* to the law

Care, &c.

Jer.49.31. he that—without *care*
Mat.13.22.and the *care* of this world
Mar.4.19. and the *cares* of this world
Luke 21.34. drunkenness,and *cares*
1 Cor.7.33. *careth* for the things that
2 Cor.11.28. on me daily,the *care* of
2 Pet.5.7. cast all your *care* upon

Careless, ful, fulness.

Judg.18.7. people— dwelt *careless*
See Zeph.2.15.
Ezek.12.19. bread with *carefulness*
Luke 10.41.Martha thou art *careful*
1 Cor.7.32. you without *carefulness*
2 Cor 7.11. what *carefulness* it
Phil.4.6. be *careful* for nothing

Carry, Carried.

Psal.49.17. he shall *carry* nothing
See Eccles.5.15.
Eph.4.14. *carried* about with every
See Heb.13.9.

Carnal, Carnally.

Rom.7,14. is spiritual:but I am *carnal*
8.6. to be *carnally* minded is
7. the *carnal* mind is enmity
15.27. to them in *carnal* things
1 Cor.9.11. reap your *carnal* things?
2 Cor.10. 4. warfare are not *carnal*

Carpenter.

Mar,6.3. is not this the *Carpenter*?
See Mat.23.15.

Cast.

Psal.42.5. why art thou *cast* down
See ver.11. & Psal.43.5.
77.7. will the Lord *cast* off for
See Psal.94.4.
Eccles.11.1, *cast* thy bread upon the
Lam.

Lam.3.3. will not *cast* off for ever
Mat.4.6. *cast* thy self down, for
7.9. nor *cast* ye your pearls
Rom.11.1. hath God *cast* away his
See ver.13.
Heb.10.35. *cast* not away your

Cease, &c.

Psal.12.1. the godly man *ceaseth*, for
Isa.1.16. *cease* to do evil, learn to
2.22. *cease* ye from man, whose

Chaff.

Job.21.18. are as *chaff* that the
Psal.1.4. but are like the *chaff*
See Isa.5.24. & 17.13. & 29.5. Hos.13.3.
Jer.23.28. what is the *chaff* to the

Chain, &c.

Psal.37.6. them about as a *chain*
Prov.1.9. and *chains* about thy neck
2 Pet.2.4. into *chains* of darkness
Jude 6. reserved in everlasting *chains*

Chambering.

Rom.13.13. not in *chambering* and

Change, &c.

Job 14.14. wait till my *change* come
Psal.55.19. no *changes*, they fear not
Prov.24.21. that are given to *change*
Jer.13.23. can the Ethiopian *change*
Mal.3.6. I am the Lord, I *change* not
1 Cor.15.51. but we shall be *changed*
2 Cor.3.18. are *changed* into the
Phil.3.21. who shall *change* our vile

Charge.

Rom.8.33. to the *charge* of Gods

Charity.

1 Cor.8.1. puffeth up, *charity* edifieth
13.1. Angels, and have not *charity*
See ver.3.
4. *charity* suffereth long, and
8. *charity* never faileth, but
13. faith hope, and *charity*
14.1. follow after *charity* and
16.14. be done with *charity*
Col.3.14. above all things put on *charity*
1 Tim.1.5. is *charity* out of a pure
1 Pet.4.8. have fervent *charity*
for *charity* shall cover
2 Pet.1.7. to brotherly kindness, *charity*

Charmer.

Deut.18.11. among you a *charmer*

Chasten, &c.

Psal.73.14. plagued and *chastened*
94.12. whom thou *chastenest*
Prov.19.18. *chasten* thy son while
Dan.10.12. to *chasten* thy self
1 Cor.11.31. we are *chastened* of
Heb.12.10. *chastened* us after their
Rev.3.19. love, I rebuke and *chasten*

Chasteneth, &c.

Deut.8.5. that as a man *chasteneth*
Job.5.17. the *chastening* of the Lord
See Prov.3.11. Heb.12.5.

Pro.13.24. that loveth him *chasteneth*
Isa.26.16. when thy *chastening* was
Heb.12.6. loveth, he *chasteneth*, and
11. now no *chastening* for the

Chastised, &c.

Isa.53.5. the *chastisements* of our
Jer.31.18. I was *chastised* as a
Heb.12.8. without *chastisement*, then

Chearful, &c.

Prov.15.13. a *chearful* countenance
Rom.12.8. mercy with *chearfulness*
2 Cor.9.7. God loveth a *chearful*

Chide.

Psal.10.9. he will not alwales *chide*

Chief.

Amos 6.6. with the *chief* ointments
Mat.20.27. will be *chief* among you
Luke 14.7. chose out the *chief* rooms
1 Tim.1.15. sinners of whom I am *chief*.

Child.

Psal.131.2. as a *child* that is weaned
Prov.20.11. even a *child* is known
22.6. train up a *child* in the way
15. in the heart of a *child*
23.24. wise *child* shall have joy
Eccles.10.16. thy king is a *child*
Isa.3.5. the *child* shall behave
9.6. for unto us a *child* is born
Jer.1.6. speak, for I am a *child*
1 Cor.13.11. when I was a *child*

Child-bearing.

1 Tim.2.15. saved in *child-bearing*

Children.

Deut.4.10. may teach their *children*
6.7. teach them — unto thy *children*
See Chap.11.19.
32.46. command your *children* to
Josh.4.21. when your *children* shall
2 Chr.25.4. nor die for their *children*
Job 27.14. if his *children* be
Psal.17.14. they are full of *children*
78.5. known to their *children*
127.3. *children* are an heritage
128.3. thy *children* like olive-
Prov.17.6. childrens *children* are the
Isa.3.4. I will give *children* to be
17. *children* are their oppressors
8.18. behold, I and the *children*
Mat.3.9. up *children* unto Abraham
7.11. good gifts to your *children*
15.26. to take the *childrens* bread
18.3. ye become as little *children*
See ver.4.
Mar.10.4. suffer little *children* to
Luke 16.8. the *children* of this world
Joh.12.36. that ye may be *children*
Act.2.39. is to you and your *children*
Rom.8.16. we are the *children* of God
17. and if *children*, then heirs
9.11. for the *children* being
1 Cor.14.20. be not *children* in
2 Cor.12.14. *children* ought not to
Gal.3.26. for ye are all the *children*
Eph.2.3. the *children* of wrath as
4.14. be no more *children* tossed
6.1. *children*, obey your parents
See Col.3.20.

Col.3.21. provoke not your *children*
1 Thes.5.5. ye are all the *children*
1 Tim.3.4. having his *children* in
Tit.2.4. they love their *children*
Jud.3.10. in this the *children* of

Chose, &c.

Mat.20.16. called, but few *chosen*
Luke 10.42. Mary hath *chosen* the
14.7. how they *chose* out the chief
John 15.16. ye have not *chosen* me
1 Cor.1.27. but God hath *chosen*
Eph.1.4. he hath *chosen* us in him
2 Thes.2.13. God hath *chosen* you to
Heb.11.25. *choosing* rather to suffer
Jam.2.5. hath not God *chosen* the
1 Pet.2.9. a *chosen* generation, a

Christ.

Mat.16.16. thou art *Christ*, the Son
Luke 2.11. a Saviour, which is *Christ*
25. had seen the Lords *Christ*
John 4.42. this indeed is the *Christ*
6.69. sure that thou art that *Christ*
17.3. thou hast sent, Jesus *Christ*
20.31. that Jesus is the *Christ*
Act.8.37. I believe that Jesus *Christ* is
Rom.5.8. sinners *Christ* died for us
8.1. to them that are in *Christ*
10. and if *Christ* be in you, the
9.5. *Christ* who is over all, God
10.4. *Christ* is the end of the Law
13.14. but put ye on — *Christ*
1 Cor.1.24. we preach *Christ* the
2.2. among you save *Christ* and
3.23. and ye are *Christ*'s and
5.3. for even *Christ* our passeover
6.15. are the members of *Christ*
8.6. and one Lord Jesus *Christ*, by
11.3. the head of every man is *Christ*
the head of *Christ* is God
12.12. one body, so also is *Christ*
15.3. how that *Christ* died for our
2 Cor.5.16. have known *Christ*
17. if any man be in *Christ*, he
19. that God was in *Christ*
20. we pray you in *Christs* stead
6.15. hath *Christ* with Belial
10.5. the obedience of *Christ*
13.5. know ye not how that *Christ*
Gal.2.16. by faith in *Christ*
20. I am crucified with *Christ*
not I, but *Christ* liveth in me
3.27. been baptized into *Christ*
28. for ye are all one in *Christ*
4.19. until *Christ* be formed in
5.24. they that are *Christs* have
6.15. save in the cross of — *Christ*
Eph.3.17. that *Christ* may dwell in
19. the love of *Christ*, which
4.32. even as God for *Christs* sake
5.2. and walk in love, as *Christ*
23. even as *Christ* is the head of
25. even as *Christ* loved the Church.
Phil.1.21. for to me to live is *Christ*
23. I desire to — be with *Christ*
29. unto you is given for *Christ*
3.7. I accounted loss for *Christ*
8. but dung, that I may win *Christ*
18. the enemies — of *Christ*
Col.1.24. of the afflictions of *Christ*
28. every man perfect in *Christ*
2.6. as you have received *Christ* so
3.1. if ye then be risen with *Christ*
3. and

3. and your life is hid with *Christ*
4. when *Christ*, who is our life
11. bond or free, but *Christ* is
13. as *Christ* forgave you, so
1 Tim. 1. 1. *Christ*, which is our hope
15. *Christ* Jesus came — to save
2 Tim. 2. 19. calleth on the name of *C.*
3 12. all that will live godly in *Chr.*
Heb. 9. 28. *Christ* was once offered to
1 Pet. 1. 19. with the — blood of *Christ*
2. 21. *Christ* suffered for us
4. 13. partakers of *Christs* sufferings
1 John 1. 17. the blood of Jesus *Christ*
3. 23. believe in his son *Christ*
5. 1. that Jesus is the *Christ* is born
20. Jesus *Christ*: this is the

Christian &c.

Act. 11. 26. we are called *Christians*
26. 28. perswadest me to be a *Chri.*

Church.

Mat. 16. 18. I will build my *Church*
18. 17. hear them, tell the *Church*
Acts 2. 47. added to the *Church* such
20. 28. to feed the *Church* of God
Ephes. 5. 24. as the *Church* is subject
25. as Christ loved the *Church*
See ver. 27. 29. 30.
Col. 1. 24. sake, which is the *Church*
1 Tim. 3. 15. God, which is the *Church*

Circumcise, &c.

Gen. 17. 10. child shall be *circumcised*
See ver. 11. to 27.
Deut. 10. 16. *circumcise* therefore the
30. 6. God will *circumcise* thy heart
Jer. 4. 4. *circumcise* your selves to the
9. 25. them which are *circumcised*
Gal. 5. 2. be *circumcised*, Christ shall
Col. 2. 11. also ye are *circumcised*

Circumcision.

Rom. 2. 25. for *circumcision* verily
28. nor is that *circumcision*
4. 9. blessedness on *circumcision*
11. sign of *circumcision*, a seal
1 Cor. 7. 19. *circumcision* is nothing, &c

Circumspect, &c.

Exod. 23. 13. be *circumspect* in all
Eph. 5. 15. walk *circumspectly*, not

City, Citizens.

Psal. 127. 3. Lord keep the *city*, the
Pro. 11. 10. righteous the *city* rejoy.
See ver. 11.
16. 32. then he that takes a *city*
Mat. 5. 14. a *city* that is set on a hill
Eph. 2. 19. but fellow-*citizens* with
Heb. 11. 10. he looked for a *city*
See ver. 16.
13. 14. no continuing *city*, but
Rev. 21. 2. the holy *city*, new Jerusalem
See ver. 10, 15, to 30.

Clay.

Job 4. 19. dwell in houses of *clay*
10. 9. thou hast made me of *clay*
33. 6. am formed out of the *clay*
Isa. 45. 9. shall the *clay* say to him
64. 8. we are the *clay*, and thou
Jer. 18. 6. as the *clay* is in the pot.
Hab. 2. 6. loadeth — with thick *clay*
Rom. 9. 21. potter power over the *clay*

Clean.

Job 14. 4. who can bring a *clean*
15. 14. that he should be *clean* and
15. the heavens are not *clean* in
17. 9. he that hath *clean* hands
25. 4. how can he be *clean* that
Psal. 24. 4. he that hath *clean* hands
51. 10. create in me a *clean* heart
73. 1. to such as are of a *clean* heart
Pro. 16. 2. of man are *clean* in his own
20. 9. made my heart *clean*, I am
Isa. 1. 16. wash ye make ye *clean*
Jer. 13. 27. wilt thou not be made *clean*
Ezek. 36. 25. will I sprinkle *clean* water
Luke 11. 39. ye Pharisees make *clean*
41. all things are *clean* unto you
John 13. 10. ye are *clean*, but not all
15. 3. ye are *clean* through the

Cleanse, &c.

2 Chro. 30. 19. though he be not *clean*.
Psal. 73. 13. verily I have *cleansed* my
119. 9. shall a young man *cleanse* his
Ezek. 37. 23. I will *cleanse* them
2 Cor. 7. 1. let us *cleanse* our selves fr.
1 John 1. 7. blood of Christ *cleanseth*
9. *cleanse* us from all unrighteous.

Cleave.

Gen. 2. 24. a man *cleave* to his wife
See Mat. 19. 5.
Deut. 10. 20. to the Lord thou *cleave*
See Chap. 11. 22. & 13. 4. & 30. 20.
Joshua 23. 8. but *cleave* to the Lord
See Chap. 22. 5.
Rom. 12. 9. *cleave* to that which is

Clothe, &c.

Mat. 6. 30. wherefore if God so *clothe*
31. shall we be *clothed*?
25. 36. I was naked and ye *clothed*
2 Cor. 5. 2. desiring to be *clothed*
Jam. 2. 3. respect to — gay *clothing*
Rev. 13. 5. shall be *clothed* with white
See Chap. 4. 4. and 7. 9. and 12. 1.
and 15. 6. and 18. 15. and 19 14.

Cloud, &c.

Exod. 40. 36. when the cloud was
See ver. 36. 37.
Eccles. 11. 4. regardeth the *clouds* shall
Isa. 44. 22. out as a thick *cloud* thy
Lam. 3. 14. thy self with a *cloud*
Hos. 6. 4. is as a morning *cloud*, as the
Mat. 24. 30. the sun — in the *clouds*
26. 64. and coming in the *clouds* of
1 Thes. 4. 17. with them in the *clouds*
Rev. 1. 7. behold he cometh with *clo.*

Coals.

Pro. 6. 28. can one go upon hot *coals*
25. 22. thou shalt heap *coals* of fire
See Rom. 12. 20.

Cords.

Prov. 5. 22. with the *cords* of his sin
Isa. 5. 18 iniquity with *cords* of
Hos. 11. 4. I drew them with *cords* of

Cold.

Mat. 10. 42. shall give a cup of *cold*
24. 12. love of many shall wax *cold*
Rev. 3. 15. are neither hot nor *cold*
See ver. 16.

Come.

1 Chron. 29. 14. all things *come* of thee
Isa. 28. 15. it shall not *come* at us
Mic. 6. 6. where with shall I *come*
Nah. 2. 3. because it will surely *come*
Mat. 11. 28. *come* unto me all ye that
25. 31. shall *come* in his glory
Luke 9. 23. if a man shall *come* after
18. 16. suffer little children to *come*
John 6. 44. no man can *come* to me
65. no man can *come* unto me
1 Cor. 11. 26. Lords death till he *come*
2 Cor. 6. 17. *come* out from among
See Rev. 18. 4.
Heb. 7. 25. that *come* to God by him
10. 37. he that shall *come* will *come*
1 John 4. 2. that Jesus Christ is *come*
Rev. 22. 12. behold I *come* quickly, and
See ver. 20.

Cometh, Coming.

Psal. 118. 26. that *cometh* in the name
So Mat. 21. 9. & 23. 39.
John 6. 35. he that *cometh* to me
37. him that *cometh* to me I
Mat. 24. 27. so shall also the *coming*
See ver. 37.
2 Thes. 2. 9. whose *coming* is after the
Heb. 11. 6. he that *cometh* to God
Jam. 5. 8. the *coming* of the Lord
2 Pet. 3. 4. promise of his *coming*?
Jude 14. behold the Lord *cometh*
Rev. 1. 7. behold he *cometh* with

Comely, liness.

Psal. 33. 1. for praise is *comely* for the
147. 1. pleasant, and praise is *comely*
Isa. 53. 2. hath no form nor *comliness*
Ezek. 16. 14. through my *comliness*
1 Cor. 12. 23. parts have more *comliness*

Comfort.

Psal. 119. 50. this is my *comfort* in
ver. 51.
Isa. 51. 3. the Lord shall *comfort* Zion
See ver. 12. & Zech. 1. 17.
61. 2. to *comfort* all that mourn
See Chap. 66. 13. Jer. 31. 13.
Jer. 8. 18. when I would *comfort* my
Mat. 10. 49. be of good *comfort*
2 Cor. 1. 3. and God of all *comfort*
4. may be able to *comfort* them
1 Thes. 4. 18. *comfort* one another
See Chap 5. 11.
5. 14. *comfort* the feeble-minded

Comforter, eth, less.

Isa. 51. 12. I am he that *comforteth*
John 14. 18. not leave you *comfortless*
26. but the *comforter* which is
2 Cor. 1. 4. who *comforteth* us in all
7. 6. God that *comforteth* those

Command.

Command, ed.

Gen.18.19. he will *command* his
Exod.34.11. that which I *command*
Levit.25.21. I will *command* my
Deut.4.2. words which I *command*
See Chap.12.32.
Pſal.44.4. *command* deliverances
Mat.28.20. obſerve, that I have *com.*
Luke 17.10. which are *commanded* you
John 15.14. do whatſoever I *command*

Commandment.

Deut.17.20. aſide from the *command.*
Ezra 3.10. that tremble at the *com.*
Pſal.19.8. the *com.* of the Lord is pure
119.96. thy *command.* is exceeding
Pro.6.20. ſon, keep thy fathers *com.*
23. the *com.* is a lamp, and the law
19.16. he that keepeth the *com.*
1 Tim.1.5. end of the *com.* is love
1 John 2.7. no new *com.* — but an
8. again, a new *comm.* I write to
3.23. this is his *com.* — believe

Commandments.

Exod.15.29. give ear to his *com.* and
20.6. love me and keep my *comm.*
See Deut.5.10. & 6.25. & 13.29.
Deut.6.17. diligently keep the *com.*
11.1. his judgments and his *comm.*
Pſal.119.6. reſpect unto all thy *com.*
32. run the way of thy *command.*
47. delight my ſelf in thy *comm.*
60. delaied not to keep thy *com.*
127. I love thy *com.* above gold
143. thy *commend.* are my delight
Pro.4.44. keep my *comm.* and live
See Chap.7.2.
John 14.15. love me, keep my *com.*
1 John 2.3. if we keep his *command.*
3.22. becauſe we keep his *comm.*
ver.24.
53. and his *com.* are not grievous

Commend, &c.

Luke 23.46. I *commend* my ſpirit
Acts 20.32. I *commend* you to God
2 Cor.10.18. not he that *commendeth*

Commit, &c.

Pſal.10.14. the poor *committeth*
37.5. *commit* thy way unto the Lo.
Pro.16.3. *commit* thy works unto the
Jhn 8.34. whoſoever *committeth* ſin
1 Pet.4.19. *commit* — their ſouls to

Common.

Act.2.44. and had all things *common*

Commune, ication.

Pſal.4.4. *commune* with your own
77.6. I *commune* with mine — heart
See Eccleſ.1.16.
Mat.5.37. let your *communication*
Cor.15.33. evil *communication*
Eph.4.29. let no corrupt *communic.*

Communicate.

1 Tim.6.18. willing to *communicate*
Heb.13.16. and to *communicate*

Communion.

1 Cor.10.16. *commun.* of the blood of
commun. of the body of
2 Cor.6.14. what *commun.* hath light

Companion, &c.

Pſal.119.63. I am a *companion* of
Pro.28.7. *com.* a ſon of riotous men
24. a *companion* of a deſtroier
29.3. keepeth *company* with harlots
1 Cor.5.9. not to *company* with
See ver.11.
2 Theſ.3.14. have no *company* with

Compaſſion, &c.

Pſal.86.15. full of *compaſſion*, and
See Pſal.111.4. & 112.4. & 145.8.
Lam.3.22. his *compaſſion* fails not
32. yet will he have *compaſſion*
Micah 7.18. he will have *compaſſion*
Mat.18.33. *compaſſion* on thy fellow
Rom.9.15. I will have *compaſſion* on
Heb.5.2. who can have *compaſſion* on
1 Pet.3.8. have *compaſſion* one of
1 John 3.17. bowels of his *compaſſion*
Jude 22. and of ſome have *compaſſion*

Compell.

Luke 14.22. *compell* them to come in

Complain, &c.

Job 21.4. is my *complaint* to man?
Lam.3.39. doth a living man *compla.*

Compleat.

Col.2.10. ye are *compleat* in him

Comprehend, &c.

Job.37.5. things — we cannot *compr.*
Phil.3.13. ſelf to have *comprehended*

Conceal, &c.

Pſal.40.10. I have not *concealed* thy
Pro.11.13. a faithful ſpirit *concealeth*
12.13. a prudent man *concealeth*
25.2. the glory of God to *conceal*

Conceit.

Pro.26.4. wiſe in his own *conceit*
12. wiſe in his own *conceit?*
16. is wiſe in his own *conceit*

Conceive, &c.

Job.15.35. they *conceive* miſchief and
Pſal.51.5. ſin did my mother *conceive*
Iſa.7.14. a virgin ſhall *concelve* and
59.4. they *conceive* miſchief, and
Mat.1.20. is conceived in her is of
Jam.1.15. when luſt hath *conceived*, it

Concluded.

Rom.11.32. hath *concluded* them all
Gal.3.22. hath *concluded* all under ſin

Concupiſcence.

Rom.7.8. all manner of *concupiſcence*
Col.3.5. evil *concupiſcence* and
1 Theſ.4.5. not in the luſt of *concup.*

Condemnation.

John 3.19. this is the *condemnation*
5.24. not come into *condemnation*
Rom.8.1. there is no *condemnation*

Condemn, &c.

Deut.25.1. and *condemn* the wicked
Job 9.20. mouth ſhall *condemn* me
Pro.17.15. he that *condemneth* the juſt
Iſa.5.9. who — ſhall *condemn* me?
Luke 6.37. *condemn* not, and ye
John 3.17. to *condemn* the world, but
Rom.8.34. who is he that *condemneth*
1 Cor.11.31. not be *condemned* with

Confeſs, &c.

Pſal.3.5. I will *confeſs* my tranſgr.
Pro.28.13. whoſo *confeſſeth* and
Mat.10.32. whoſoever ſhall *confeſs*
him will I *confeſs* before
See Luke 12.8.
Act.19.18. *confeſſed*, and ſhewed
Rom.10.9. if thou ſhalt *confeſs*
10. with the mouth *confeſſion* is
14.11. every tongue ſhall *confeſs*
Jam.5.16. *confeſs* your faults one to
1 Joh.1.9. if we *confeſs* our ſins, he

Confidence.

Pſal.118.8. to put *confidence* in man
to put *confidence* in Princes
Pro.3.26. the Lord ſhall be thy *confid.*
14.26. Lord is ſtrong *confidence*
25.19. *confidence* is an unfaithful
Eph.3.12. and acceſs with *confidence*
Phil.3.3. have no *confidence* in the
Heb.3.6. hold faſt the *confidence*
10.35. caſt not away your *confidence*

Confirm, &c.

Deut.27.26. curſed be he that *confir.*
Iſa.35.3. and *confirm* the feeble
1 Cor.1.8. who ſhall *confirm* you
Heb.6.17. promiſe *confirmed* it by

Conformed, &c.

Rom.8.29. *conformed* to the image
12.2. be not *conformed* to this
Phil.3.10. being made *conformable*

Confound, &c.

Iſa.50.7. ſhall not be *confounded*
Jer.1.17. leſt I *confound* thee before
Ezek.36.32. be aſhamed and *confo.*

Confuſion, &c.

Jer.3.25. our *confuſion* covereth us
Dan.9.7. unto us *confuſion* of faces
8. to us belongeth *confuſion* of
1 Cor.14.33. not the author of *confuſ.*

Congregation.

Pſa.26.5. *congregation* of evil doers
82.1. God ſtandeth in the *congreg.*

Conquerors.

Rom.8.37. are more than *conquerors*

Conscience.

Act.23.1. good *conscience* before
24.16. a *conscience* void of offence
Rom.2.15. *consc.* also bearing witness
13.5. subject—for *conscience* sake
2 Cor. 1.12. testimony of our *consc.*
4.2. to every mans *conscience*
1 Tim.1.5. and a good *conscience*
19. faith and good *conscience*
3.9. faith in a pure *conscience*
4.2. having their *conscience* seared
2 Tim.2.3. with a pure *conscience*
Tit.1.15. and *conscience* is defiled
Heb.9.14. purge your *conscience*
10.2. from an evil *conscience*
13.18. have a good *conscience*
1 Pet.3.16. having a good *conscience*
21. of a good *conscience* toward

Consider.

Deut.4.39. *consider* it in thine heart
8.5. *consider* in thine heart, that as
32.29. would *consider* their latter
1 Sam.12.24. *consider* how great things
Job 34.26. not *consider* any of his wayes
37.14. *consider* the wondrous works
See Eccles.7.13.
Psal.50.22. *consider* this ye that
Isa.1.3. my people doth not *consider*
5.12. neither *consider* the operation
43.18. nor *consider* the things of
Je.23.20. ye shall *consider* it perfectly
See Chap.30.24.
Hos.7.2. they *consider* not in their
Hag.1.5. *consider* your wayes
2 Tim.2.7. *consider* what I say, and
Heb.10.24. let us *consider* one another

Considereth, ing.

Psal.41.2. that *considereth* the poor
Pro.29.7. the righteous *considereth*
Isa.44.19. none *considereth* in his
57.1. none *considering* that the
Ezek.18.14. *considereth* and doth
28. because he *considereth*, and

Consist.

Col.1.17. by him all things *consist*

Consolation, ons.

Job 15.11. are the *consolations* of
Isa.66.11. breasts of her *consolations*
Rom.15.5. the God of—*consolation*
Heb.6.18. strong *consolation*, who

Constant.

1 Chro.28.7. if ye be *constant* to do

Constraineth, &c.

Job 2.18. the spirit—*constraineth*
2 Cor. 5.14. love of Christ *constr.* us
1 Pet.5.2. the flock not by *constraint*

Consume, &c.

Deut.4.24. God is a *consuming* fire
See Chap.9.3. Heb.12.29.
Psal.119.139. my zeal hath *consum.*
Mal.3.6. of Jacob are not *consumed*
Gal.5.15. take heed ye be not *consu.*
1 Thes.2.8. the Lord shall *consume*

Contempt, &c.

Job 12.21. he poureth *contempt* on
See Psal.107.40.
Psal.15.4. vile person is *contemned*

Contend.

Eccl.6.10. *contend* with him that is
Isa.57.16. I will not *contend* for
Jude 3. earnestly *contend* for the faith

Contention, ons.

Pro.13.10. by pride comes *contention*
17.14. therefore leave off *contention*
See Chap.18.6.
19.13. the *contentions* of a wife are
23.29. who hath *contentions*? who
Act.15.39. and the *contention* was so
Tit.3.9. genealogies and *contentions*

Contentious.

Pro.26.21. so is a *contentious* man to
Rom.2.8. to them that are *contentious*
1 Cor.11.16. to be *contentious*, we

Content, ment.

Phil.4.11. learned—to be *content*
1 Tim.6.6. godliness with *content*
8. let us therewith be *content*
Heb.13.5. be *content* with such things

Continually.

Gen.6.5. his heart—evil *continually*
1 Chr.16.11. seek his face *continually*
See Psal.105.4.
Psal.52.1. God endureth *continually*
71.14. but I will hope *continually*
119.44. keep thy law *continually*
117. to thy statutes *continually*
Pro.6.21. bind them *continually*
Hos.12.6. wait on thy God *continual.*
Acts 6.4. give our selves *continually*
See Luke 21.36. Act.10.3.
1 Thes.5.19.

Continue, &c.

John 8.31. if you *continue* in my
15.9. *continue* ye in my love
Act.13.43. them to *continue* in the
14.22. exhorting them to *continue*
Rom.6.1. shall we *continue* in sin
12.12. patient—*continuing* instant
Col.1.23. if ye *continue* in the faith
4.2. *continue* in prayer, and watch
1 Tim.2.15. if they *continue* in faith
4.16. *continue* in them, for in
2 Tim.3.14. *continue* thou in the
Heb.13.1. let brotherly love *continue*
14. have no *continuing* city
Jam.1.25. and *continueth* therein

Contrite.

Psal.34.18. as be of a *contrite* spirit
51.17. a *contrite* heart will thou
Isa.57.15. that is of a *contrite* and
revive the heart of the *contrite*
66.2. I look to—a *contrite* spirit

Controversie.

Jer.25.31. the Lord hath a *controv.*
See Hos.4.1. Mic.6.2.

Conversation.

Psal.50.23. ordereth his *conversation*
Ephes.4.22. the former *conversation*
Phil.1.27. let your *conversation* be
3.20. our *conversation* is in heaven
Heb.13.5. let your *conversation* be
Jam.3.13. out of a good *conversation*
1 Pet.1.15. in all manner of *convers.*
18. from your vain *conversation*
2.12. have your *conversation* honest
3.1. be won by the *conversation*
2 Pet.1.7. vexed with the filthy *conv.*
3.11. be in all holy *conversation*

Converted, &c.

Psal.19.7. perfect, *converting* the soul
51.13. sinners shall be *converted*
Mat.18.2. except ye be *converted*
Luke 22.32. when thou art *converted*
Jam.5.20. he which *converteth* the

Corn.

Pro.11.26. he that withholdeth *corn*
Hos.2.5. I will—take away my *corn*
Joel 2.19. I will send you *corn*, and
John 12.24. except a *corn* of wheat

Corner.

Psal.118.22. head-stone of the *corner*
See Isa.28.16. Mat.21.42.
Ephes.2.20. 1 Pet.2.7.
See the word *STONE*.
Pro.21.9. in a *corner* of the house top
Chap 25.24.

Correct, &c.

Psal.39.11. rebukes dost *correct* man
Pro.3.12. Lord loveth he *correcteth*
See John 5.17. Heb.12.6.
29.17. *correct* thy son and he shall
19. a servant will not be *corrected*
Jerem.2.19. wickedness shall *correct*
10.24. *correct* me, but with
30.11. I will *correct*, thee in measure
So Chap.46.28.

Correction.

Pro.3.11. not be weary of his *corr.*
15.10. *correction* is grievous unto
22.15. the rod of *correction* shall
23.13. withhold not *correction* from
Jer.2.30. they received no *corr.* to
See Chap.4.3. & 7.28. Zeph.3.2.

Corrupt, Corruptible

Psal.14.1. they are *corrupt*, they have
See Psal.53.1.
Mat.6.19. and rust doth *corrupt*
1 Cor.9.25. to obtain a *corruptible*
13.53. this *corruptible* must put on

Corruption.

Job 17.14. I have said to *corruption*
Psal.16.10. holy One to see *corrup.*
See Acts 2.27.31.
1 Cor.15.50. nor doth *corruption*
Gal.6.8. of the flesh reap *corruption*

Covenant.

Gen.17.7. I will establish my *coven.*
See Chap.9.9.
for an everlasting *coven.*
See Isa.55.3.& 61.8.
Jer.32.40.& 33.20.
Deut.7.9. which keepeth *covenant*
Josh.24.25. Joshua made a *covenant*
See 2 Chro.15.12.& 23.16.& 34.31.
Job 31.1. a *covenant* with mine eyes
Isa.28.15. a *covenant* with death
54.10. the *covenant* of thy peace
59.21. this is my covenant with
Jer.31.31. I will make a new *covenant*
See Ezek.37.25.
50.5. a perpetual *covenant* that
Heb.10.16. this is the *covenant* that

Cover, &c.

Job 31.33. if I *covered* my transgress.
Psal.31.1. whose sin is *covered*
See Rom.4.7.
Pro.10.12. love *covereth* all sin
See 1 Pet.4.8.
12.16. a prudent man *covereth* shame
17.19. he that *covereth* a transgres.
26.26. whose hatred is *covered*
28.13. he that *covereth* his sin
Luke 12.2 there is nothing *covered*
23.30. and to the hills *cover* us
See Hos.10.18.

Covet, Coveteth.

Exod.22.17. thou shalt not *covet*
See Rom.7.7.& 13.9.
Pro.21.26. he *coveteth* greedily all
Hab.2.9. wo to him that *coveteth* an
1 Cor.12.31. *covet* earnestly the best

Covetous, ness.

Exod.8.21. hating *covetousness*
Psal.10.3. the *covetous* whom the
119.32. and not to *covetousness*
Pro.28.16. that hateth *covetousness*
Isa.57.17. iniquity of his *covetousness*
Jer.6.13. one is given to *covetousness*
See Chap.8.10.
Ezek.33.31. after their *covetousness*
Luke 12.15. beware of *covetousness*
16.14. *covetous* — derided him
1 Cor.5.11. or *covetous* or an
6.10. nor thieves, nor *covetous*
Eph.5.3. or *covetousness* let it not be
5. nor *covetous* man, who is an
Col.3.5. and *covetousness*, which
Heb.13.5. be without *covetousness*

Counsel, Counsels.

Josh.9.14. and asked not *counsel* at
Job 21.16. the *counsel* of the wicked
Psa.33.11. *counsel* of the Lord
See Pro.19.21.
Pro.11.14. where no *counsel* is, the
12.5. the *counsels* of the wicked
15. hearkeneth unto *counsel* is wise
15.21. without *counsel* purposes
19.20. hear *counsel* and receive
21. the *counsel* of the Lord
20.18. is established by *counsel*
24.6. by wise *counsel* thou shalt
Isa.28.29. wonderful in *counsel*
29.15. hide deep their *counsel*
31.1. that take *counsel*, but not of
46.10. my *counsel* shall stand

Jer.49.7. Is *counsel* perished from
Luke 7.30. rejected the *counsel* of
Acts 2.23. determinate *counsel* of
See Chap.4.28.
5.38. if this *counsel* — be of men
20.27. whole *counsel* of God
1 Cor.4.5. manifest the *counsels* of
Eph.1.11. after the *counsel* of his
Rev.3.18. I *counsel* thee to buy

Counsellor, lors.

Psa.119.24. testimonies — my *counsl.*
Pro.11.14. multitude of *counsellors*
See Chap.24.6.& 15.22.
Isa.9.6. shall be wonderfull, *counsell.*
40.13. or being his *counsellor*
Mat.4.9. is thy *counsellor* perished
Rom.11.34. been his *counsellor*

Count, Counted.

Gen.15.6. and he *counted* it to him
See Rom.4.3.5. Gal.3.6. Jam.2.23.
Phil.3.8. I *account* all things but loss
13. I *count* not my self to have
2 Thes.1.5. that ye may be *counted*

Countrey.

Heb.11.16. desire a better *country*

Courage.

Psal.31.24. be of good *courage*

Court, Courts.

Psa.61.4 may dwell in thy *courts*
84.2. for the *courts* of the Lord
10. a day in thy *courts* is
Amos 7.13. It is the King's *court*

Courteous.

1 Pet.3.8. be pitiful, be *courteous*

Craft, ty, tiness.

Job 5.12. the devices of the *crafty*
13. their own *craftyness*. So 1 Cor.3.19.
Dan.8.25. he shall cause *craft* to
Acts 19.25. by this *craft* we have
2 Cor.4.2. not walk in *craftiness*

Create, Created.

Gen.1.1. God *created* the heavens
Psal.51.10. *create* in me a clean
Isa.45.7. and *create* darkness
57.19. I *create* the fruit of the
Eph 2.10. *created* in Christ Jesus
3.9. *created* all things by Christ
4.24. which after God is *created*
Col.1.16. by him were all things *creat.*
See Rev 4.11.& 10.6.

Creator.

Eccles.12.1. rememb. now thy *creator*
1 Pet.4.19. as to a faithful *creator*

Creature.

Rom.8.19. expectation of the *creat.*
See Ver.20.21.22.25
2 Cor.5.17. he is a new *creature*
Gal.6.15. but a new *creature*
1 Tim 4.4. every *creature* of God is
Heb.4.13. no *creature* which is not

Cry, Cried.

Exod.14.15. wherefore *criest* thou
22.23. I will surely hear their *cry*

Deut.15.9. *cry* unto the Lord against
1 Sam.7.8. cease not to *cry* unto the
Job 27.9. will God hear their *cry*
34.28. he heareth the *cry* of the
36.13. they *cry* not when he
Psa.9.12. he forgetteth not the *cry*
34.15. ears are open to their *cry*
17. the righteous *cry*, and the
145.19. will hear their *cry*
Pro.21.13. stoppeth his ears at the *cry*
Isa.58.1. *cry* aloud, spare not
Jer.11.11. though they — *cry* unto
See Chap.14.12. Ezek.8.18.
Joel 1.14. and *cry* unto the Lord
Mic.3.4. they shall *cry* to the Lord
Jonah 3.8. *cry* mightily unto God
Hab.2.11. for the stone shall *cry*
Rom.8.15. whereby we *cry* Abba
See Gal.4.6.
James 5.4. the *cry* of the laborers

Cried, &c.

Exod.2.23. they *cried*, and their cry
Psal.34.6. this poor man *cried* and
119.145. I *cried* with my whole
120.1. in my distress I *cried* unto
130.1. of the depths have I *cried*
Lam.2.18. their heart *cried* unto the
Zech.13.9. as he *cried*, and they would
Mat.27.46. Jesus *cried* with a loud
50. when he has *cried* again
See Mar.15.37.
Heb.5.7. with strong *crying* and tears
Rev.21.4. nor sorrow, nor *crying*

Crooked.

Isa.42.16. *crooked* things straight
Chap.45.2.
Luke 3.5. and the *crooked* shall be
Phil.2.15. in the midst of a *crooked*

Cross.

Luke 9.23. and take up his *cross*
See Mat.10.38.& 16.24. Mar.8.34.
1 Cor.1.17. lest the *cross* of Christ
18. preaching of the *cross* to
Gal.6.14. glory save in the *cross* of
Col.2.14. nailing it unto his *cross*
Heb.12.2. endured the *cross*, despising

Crown.

Isa.28.5. be for a *crown* of glory
Joh.19.2. platted a *crown* of thorns
2 Tim 4.8. laid up for me a *crown*
1 Pet.5.4 a crown of glory that
Rev.2.10. give thee a *crown* of life
3.11. that no man take thy *crown*

Cruel, ac

Psal.74.20. the habitations of *cruelty*
Pro.11.17. he that is *cruel* troubleth
12.10. mercies of the wicked are *cr.*

Crucifie, ac

Mat.27.35. and they *crucified* him
Luke 23.21. *Crucifie* him, *crucifie* him
Rom.6.6. our old man is *crucified*
1 Cor.1.23. we preach Christ *crucified*
2.2. Jesus Christ and him *crucified*
8. not have *crucified* the Lord of
Gal.2.20. I am *crucified* with Christ
3.1. Christ hath been — *crucified*
5.24. Christ's have *crucified* the flesh
6.14. world is *crucified* unto me
Heb.6.6. they *crucify* — the Son of

Cup.

Pſal.23.5. oil, my *cup* runneth over
116.13. I will take the *cup* of ſalv.
Jer.49.22. not to drink of the *cup*
Mat.10.42. ſhall give a *cup* of cold
20.22. able to drink of the *cup*
26.39. let this *cup* paſs from me
Mar.14.23. and he took the *cup*, and
Luke 22.20. this is the *cup* of the
2 Cor.10.16. the *cup* of bleſſing
11.26 as ye drink this *cup*, ye do

Curſe.

Gen.12.3 *curſe* him that curſeth thee
See Num.24.9.
Deut.20.19. the words of this *curſe*
Jud.5.23. *curſe* ye Meroz, ſaid
Prov.3.33. the *curſe* of the Lord
26.2. ſo the *curſe* cauſleſs ſhall not
28.27. ſhall have many a *curſe*
Eccleſ.7.21. thy ſervant *curſe* thee
Mal.2.2. I will *curſe* your bleſſings
Ma.5.44. bleſs them that *curſe* you
26.74. he began to *curſe* and to
Rom.12.14. bleſs, and *curſe* not
Gal.3.13. redeemed us from the *curſe*
Rev.22.3. ſhall be no more *curſe*

Curſed.

Levit.24.14. him that hath *curſed*
Deut.27.15. *curſed* be the man that
See ver.15. to 28.
8.16. *curſed* ſhalt thou be in the
Ver.17,18,19.
Jer.11.3. *curſed* be the man that
20.14. *curſed* be the day wherein
See Job 3.1.
48.10. *curſed* be he that doth
Mat.25.41. depart from me ye *curſed*
Gal.3.10. *curſed* is every one that

Curſeth, &c.

Exod.21.17. he that *curſeth* his
See Lev.20.9. Pro.20.20. & 30.11.
Lev.24.15. he that *curſeth* his God
Pſal.10.7. his mouth is full of *curſing*
See Rom.3.14.
109.17. he loved *curſing*, ſo let
Heb.6.8. and near unto *curſing*

Cuſtome.

Rom.13.7. *cuſtome* to whom *cuſtome*

Cuſtome, &c

Jer.10.3. the *cuſtoms* of the people
32.11. according to the law and *cuſt.*
1 Cor.11.16. we have no ſuch *cuſtom*

Dainties.

Pſal.141.4. not eat of their *dainties*
Pro.23.3. be not deſirous of his *dain.*
See Ver.6.

Damned, &c.

Mar.16.16. not ſhall be *damned*
1 Cor.11.29. drinks *damnation* to
2 Theſſ.2.12. *damned* that believe not
1 Tim.5.12. having *damnation*
2 Pet.2.1 in *damnable* hereſies

Dark, &c.

Job 24.16. in the *dark* they dig
Pſal.74.20. the *dark* places of the
Iſa.29.15. works are in the *dark*
Ezek.8.12. Iſrael do in the *dark*
Epheſ.4.18. underſtanding *darkned*
2 Pet.1.19. that ſhineth in a *dark*

Darkneſs.

Job 34.22. there is no *darkneſs* nor
Pſal.107.10. ſuch as ſit in *darkneſs*
112.4. ariſe a light in *darkneſs*
139.12. the *darkneſs* hideth not
Eccleſ.5.17. he eateth in *darkneſs*
11.8. the dates of *darkneſs*
Iſa.42.16. I will make *darkneſs*
45.7. and created *darkneſs*, I make
Mar.4.16. which ſate in *darkneſs*
6.23. if the light — be *darkneſs*
8.12. caſt out into outter *darkneſs*
See Chap.21.13. & 25.30.
Luke 1.79. to them which ſit in *dark.*
John 1.5. the light ſhineth in *darkneſs*
3.19. men loved *darkneſs* rather
8.12. ſhall not walk in *darkneſs*
12.35. light, leſt *darkneſs* come
Act.26.18. to turn them from *darkneſs*
Rom.13.12. caſt off the works of *dar.*
2 Cor.6.14. hath light with *darkneſs*
Epheſ.5.8. ye were ſometime *darkneſs*
11. unfruitful works of *darkneſs*
Col.1.13 delivered us from — *darkn.*
1 Theſ.5.4. are not in *darkneſs*, that
1 Pet.2.9. called you out of *darkneſs*
1 John 1.5. in him is no *darkneſs*, V.6.
2.8. *darkneſs* is paſt, and the true
See V.9.11.
Jude 6. chains under *darkneſs*, unto

Daughter.

Lev.19.29. profitiate thy *daughter*
21.9. if the *daughter* of any Prieſt
Num.27.8. ſhall paſs to his *daughter*
2 Kings 8.18. the *daughter* of Ahab
Pſa.45.10. the Kings *daughter* is all
Hoſ.4.15. your *daughters* ſhall
Mic.7.6. the *daughter* riſeth up
See Mat.10.35.
Mal.2.11. married the *daughter* of a

Daubed.

Ezek.22.28. her Prophets have *daub.*
See Chap.13.10,11.

Day.

Pſal.84.10. a *day* in thy Courts is
95.7. to *day* if ye will hear his
Prov.4.18. unto the perfect *day*
27.1. what a *day* may bring forth
Iſa.56.12. ſhall be as this *day*, and
58.5. an acceptable *day* unto the L.
Amos 6.3. put far away the evil *day*
Mat.6.34. ſufficient unto the *day* is
24.36. but of that *day* and hour
Act.2.20. that great and notable *day*
17.31. he hath appointed a *day* in
Rom.14.5. man eſteemeth one *day*
Epheſ.6.13. withſtand in the evil *day*
1 Theſ.5.2. that the *day* of the Lord
See 1 Theſ.3.2.& 1 Pet.3.10.
5. children of the *day*
Heb.3.13. while it is called *to day*
2 Pet.3.8. one *day* with the Lord is
Jude 6. Judgment of the great *day*

Days.

Job 7.1. are not his *days* like the
16. for my *days* are vanity
8.9. our *days* upon earth are a
9.25. my *days* are ſwifter then a
See Ver.26.
10.20. are not my *days* few?
14.1. man — is of few *days*
5. his *days* are determined
Pſal.19.4. the meaſure of my *days*
See Ver.3.
77.5. I conſidered the *days* of old
90.6. all our *days* are paſſed away
10. the *days* of our years are
12. teach us to number our *days*
112.11. my *days* are like a ſhadow
See Pſal.144.4.
103.15. man, his *days* are as graſs
Prov.3.2. for length of *days*, and
9.11. their *days* ſhall be multiplied
Eccleſ.2.23. all his *days* are ſorrows
8.13 ſhall not prolong his *days*
12.1. while the evil *days* come not
Iſa.65.20. no more an infant of *days*
Ezek.12.22. the *days* are prolonged
Luke 1.75. all the *days* of our life

Deacons.

1 Tim.3.8. the *deacons* be grave

Dead.

2 Sam.12.23. now is he *dead*
Eccleſ.4.2. I praiſed the *dead* which
9.4. better then a *dead* lion
Iſa.26.9. thy *dead* men ſhall live
Jer.22.10. the *dead*. See Ezek.24.13.
Mat.8.22. let the *dead* bury their
22.32. not the God of the *dead*
John 5.25. the *dead* ſhall hear the
Rom 4.17. who quickeneth the *dead*
6.2. that are *dead* to ſin live
7. he that is *dead* is freed from
8. if we be *dead* with Chriſt
11. reckon ye your ſelves *dead*
13. are alive from the *dead*
8.34. Chriſt which is *dead*, yea
2 Cor.5.14. they were all *dead*
Epheſ.2.1. *dead* in treſpaſſes and ſins
See Col.2.13.
Col.3.3. for ye are *dead*, and your
2 Tim.2.11. if we be *dead* with
Heb.5.14 purge — from *dead* works
Jam.2.17. faith — is *dead*
See Ver.20. 26.
1 Pet.2.24. that we being *dead* to
Rev.14.13. bleſſed are the *dead*
20.12. I ſaw the *dead* ſmall and
13. the ſea gave up the *dead*

Deaf.

Levit.19.14 not curſe the *deaf*
Pſal.58.4. like the *deaf* adder that
Iſa.19.18. day ſhall the *deaf* hear
See Chap 33.5. & 43.8.
35.5. the ears of the *deaf* ſhall be
42.19. who is — *deaf* as my
43.8. the *deaf* that have ears

Death.

Num.23.10. die the *death* of the
Deut.30.19. before you life and *death*
Pſal.68.20. belong the iſſues of *death*
73.4. are no bands in their *death*
89.4. liveth and ſhall not ſee *death*
116.15. pretious in his ſight is the *death*

Pro.10.2. delivereth from *death*
See Chap.11.4.
14.32. righte. hath hope in his *death*.
Eccles.7.1.day of *death* is better then
8.8. have power in the day of *death*
Cant.8 9.love is stronger then *death*
Isa.28 15. a covenant with *death*
Jer.8.3. *death* shall be chosen rather
Ezek.33.11.no pleasure in the *death*
See Chap 18.23.32.
Hos.13.14.redeem thee from *death* O
Mat.26.38.for sorowful even unto *death*
John 5.24.is passed from *death* to life
8.51. he shall never see *death*
52.he shall never taste of *death*
Rom.5.10. by the *death* of his son
12. *death* by sin, and so
See ver.14.17.21.
6.3.were baptized into his *death*
4. with him by baptism into *death*.
9.*death* hath no more dominion
16.whether it be of sin unto *death*.
21.the end of these things is *death*.
23.for the wages of sin is *death*
7.24. from the body of this *death*
8.6.to be carnally minded is *death*
1 Cor.11.26. shew forth the Lords *death*.
15.25. since by man came *death*, by
45.*death* is swallowed up in victt.
See Isa.25.8.
55. O *death* where is thy sting?
56. the sting of *death* is sin
2 Cor.2.16.the savor of *death* unto
7.10. the world worketh *death*
Phil.1.20.it be by life or by *death*
2.8.and became obedient unto *death*.
3.10.made conformable to his *death*.
2 Tim.1.10.who hath abolished *death*
Heb.2.14. that through *death* he
15.who for fear of *death* were
Jam.1.15. it bringeth forth *death*
John 3.14.passed from *death* to life
1 ep 16.there is a sin unto *death*. See v.17.
Rev.1.18.keyes of hell and *death*
2.10.be thou faithful to the *death*
11.be hurt of the second *death*
9.6.men shall seek *death* and
12 11. their lives unto the *death*
20.6.on such the second *death*
14. this is the second *death*
21.4.no more *death* nor sorrow

Debate.

Isa.58.4.ye fast for strife and *debate*
Rom.1.29.murder *debate*.deceit

Deceit, &c.

Psal.101.7.he that worketh *deceit*
Pro.20.7.the bread of *deceit* is sweet
Isa.53.9. neither was any *deceit* in
See 1 Pet.2 21.
Jer.5.27. their houses are full of *dec.*
9.6.through *deceit* they refuse to
17.9. the heart is *deceitful* above
Hos.12.7.the balances of *deceit*
See Amos 8.5.
Zeph.1.9. houses with—*deceit*
Mar.4.19.the *deceitfulness* of riches
Rom.3.13.tongues have used *deceit*
Heb.3.13.the *deceitfulness* of sin

Deceitfully.

Psa.24.4 not sworn *deceitfully*
Jer 48.10.work of the L *deceitfully*
2 Cor.4.2.word of God *deceitfully*

Deceive.

Pro.24 28.*deceive* not with thy lips
Jer.9.5.*deceive* every one his
Mat.24 24. *deceive* the very elect
Eph.5.6. let no man *deceive* you

Deceived.

Deut.11.16. heart be not *deceived*
Jer.20.7. thou hast *deceived* me
Ezek.14.9.have *deceived*.that prophet
Obad.3.thy heart hath *deceived* thee
Rom.7.11.sin—*deceiveth* me and by
2 Tim.3.13.deceiving and being *de.*

Deceiver, veth.

Pro.26.19.that *deceiveth* his neighbour
Mal.1.14.but curs'd be the *deceiver*
James 1.26. but *deceiveth* his own heart

Decently.

1 Cor.14.40. things be done *decently*

Decree.

Isa.10.1.that *decreeth* unrighteous

Defence.

Num.14.9.their *defence* is departed
Psa.59.9 God is my *defence*
See ver.16.& 62.2.& 94.22.
Eccl.7.12. wisdom is a *defence*

Defer, Deferred.

Pro.13.12. hope *deferred* maketh the
Eccl.5.4. a vow—*defer* not to pay
Isa.48 9. will I *defer* mine anger

Defile, &c.

Num.35.33.blood,it *defileth* the
Isa.59.3.your hands are *defiled*
Mat.15.18. they *defile* the man
Tit.1.15.to them that are *defiled*
and conscience is *defiled*
Rev.21.27. any thing that *defileth*

Defraud.

Lev.19.13.thou shalt not *defraud*
1 Cor.7.5. *defraud* not one another
1 Thes.4.6.no man *defraud* his brother.

Defrauded.

1 Sam.12.3.whom have I *defrauded*

Delight.

Deut.10.15. the Lord had a *delight*
2 Sam.15.26.I have no *delight* in
Job.21.26.*delight* in the Almighty
27.10. *delight*—in the Almighty
See Chap.24.9.
Psal.1.2.his *delight* is in the law
16.3.Saint—is all my *delight*
37.4. *delight*—in the Lord
See Isa.58.14.
40.8. I *delight* to do thy will
94.19. thy comforts *delight* my
119.16.*delight*—in thy statutes
See ver.24.35.47.70.77.174.
Rom. 7. 22.

Delighteth.

Psal.112.1. *delighteth* greatly in
Isa.41.1.in whom my soul *delighteth*
See Mat.12.18.
62.4.the Lord *delighteth* in thee
Mic.7.18.he *delighteth* in mercy

Deliver.

Psal.50.15. I will *deliver* thee
91.25 I will *deliver* him and
Eccles.88.8. shall wickedness *deliver*
Isa.43.13. none that can *deliver* out
Ezek. 34.10. I will *deliver* my flock
Dan.3 17. God is able to *deliver*
Mat.10.17. they will *deliver* you up
Rom 7.24. who shall *deliver* me
2 Tim.4.18.the Lord shall *deliver* me
2 Pet..2.9.the L.knoweth how to *de.*

Deliverance.

Psal.44.4. command *deliverance*
Luke 4.18.to preach *deliverance*
Heb.11.35.not accepting *deliverance*

Delivered

1 Sam.17.48. *delivered* me out of
Luke 1.74. that we being *delivered*
Rom.4.25. *delivered* for our offences
2 Cor.1.10.who *delivered* us from
Col.1.13.hath *delivered* us from

Delusion.

2 Thes.2.11.send them strong *delusion*

Deny, &c.

Prov.30.9.left I be full and *deny*
Mat.10.33. whosoever shall *deny*
26.25.yet will I not *deny* thee
Luke 9.13.let him *deny* himself
See Mat.10.28. & 16.24.
Mar.8.34.
2 Tim.2.12. if we *deny* him. be
13. he cannot *deny* himself
Tit.1.16.in works they *deny* him
2.12. *denying* ungodliness and
Rev.2.13.hast not *denyed* my faith

Depart, Departeth.

Job 21.14. *depart* from us
See Chap.22.17.
Psal.34.14. *depart* from evil and
See Psal.37.27.& Pro.10.17.
& Isa.1.16,17.
119.115. *depart* from me ye
Pro.3.7. and *depart* from evil
See Chap.14.16.
Isa.59.15. he that *departeth* from
Hos.9.11.when I *depart* from them
Micah.2.10.arise ye and *depart*

Mat.7.23. *depart* from me ye that
25.41. *depart* from me, ye cursed
Luke 2.29. servant *depart* in peace
3.8. *depart* from me for I am a
1 Cor.7.10. let not the wife *depart*
Phil.1.23. to *depart*, and to be
2 Tim.2.19. *depart* from iniquity

Depth.

Rom.11.33. O the *depth* of the riches

Derision.

Lam.3.14. I was a *derision* to all

Desire.

Gen.3.16. thy *desire* shall be to
4.7. to thee shall be his *desire*
Exod.34.24. shall any man *desire*
2 Chro 15 15. with their whole *desire*
Neh.1.11. *desire* to fear thy Name
Psal.10.17. heard the *desire* of the
21.2. given him his hearts *desire*
37.4. Give me the *desires* of mine
38.9. all my *desire* is before thee
145 19. he will fulfil the *desire*
Pro.10.24. the *desire* of the right.
11.23. *desire* of the righteous is
13.12. when the *desire* cometh
19. the *desire* accomplished
25. the *desire* of the slothful
Isa.26.8. the *desire* of our soul
Heb.2.5. enlargeth his *desire* as hell
Mark 11.24. whatsoever ye *desire*
1 Cor.14.1. *desire* spiritual gifts, but
2 Cor.7.11. what vehement *desire*

Desired, Desireth.

Pro.21.10. wicked *desireth* evil
Isa.26.9. with my soul I have *desired*

Despise, &c.

1 Sam.2.30. they that *despise* me
Pro.12.9. he that is *despised* and
12.13. wo to *despisers* the word
Isa.53.3. he is *despised* and rejected
Luke 10.16. he that *despiseth* you
1 Cor.1.28. things that are *despised*
1 Thes.4.8. *despiseth* not man but
5.20. *despise* not prophesying
Tit.2.15. let no man *despise* thee
See 1 Tim.4.12.

Destroy, ed.

Psal.145.20. wicked shall he *destroy*
Isa.13.9. he shall *destroy* the sinners
Ezek.21.31. and skilfull to *destroy*
Hos.13.9. thou hast *destroyed* thy self
Mat.5.17. come to *destroy* the Law
I am not come to *destroy*, but
10.28. which is able to *destroy*
Luke 9.56. is not come to *destroy*
Rom.6.6. sin might be *destroyed*
Jam.4.12. able to save and *destroy*

Destruction.

Job 5.21. be afraid of *destruction*
21.30. is reserved to — *destruction*
31.23. *destruction* from God was
Psal.90.3. thou turnest man to *dest.*
Pro.18.12. before *destruct.* the heart
21.15. *destr.* shall be to the workers
24.2. their heart studieth *destruct.*
27.20. hell and *destr.* never full: so
Isa.14.23. the besom of *destruction*
Rom.3.16. *destr.* and misery are in
1 Thes.5.3. peace — sudden *destruction*
2 Pet.2.1. themselves swift *destruction*

Determined, &c.

2 Chron.5.16. God hath *determined*
Acts 2.23. by the *determinate* counsel
4.28. thy counsel *determined*

Devices.

Job 5.12. disappointeth the *devices*
Psal.33.10. he maketh the *devices*
Pro.12.2. a man of wicked *devices*
14.17. a man of wicked *devices*
19.21. there are many *devices* in a
Jer.18.12. walk after our own *devices*
18. let us devise *devices* against
2 Cor.2.11. nor ignorant of his *devi.*

Devil. See Divel.

Devise, &c.

Pro.3.29. *devise* not evil against thy
15.9. mans heart *deviseth* his
30. shutteth his eyes to *devise*
Chap.16.14.18.
Jer.18.8. come let us *devise* devices
Mic.2.3. wo to them that *devise*

Devour, ing.

Isa.33.14. with the *devouring* fire
Mat.23.14. ye *devour* widows
Gal.5.15. if ye bite and *devour*
1 Pet.5.8. whom he may *devour*

Devout.

Acts 13.50. stirred up the *devout*

Die.

Gen.2.17. thou shalt surely *die*
Job 14.14. if a man *die* shall he live
Psal.49.10. that wise men *die*
82.7. ye shall *die* like men
Isa.51.12. a man that shall *die*, and
Ezek.18.4. that sinneth, it shall *die*
See Ver.13,18.21,23.24,28.
31. why will ye *die* ye house of
Joh.11.50. one should *die* for the peop.
Rom.8.13. after the flesh ye shall *die*
14.8. whether we live or *die* we
See 1 Thes.5.10.
1 Cor.15.22. as in Adam all *die*, — so
32. for to morrow we *die*
36 quickned, except it *die*
Phil.1.21. to *die* is gain
Rev.3.2. that are ready to *die*
9.6. men shall desire to *die*
14.13. which *die* in the Lord

Died.

Rom.5.6. in due time Christ *died*
8. Christ *died* for us
14.9. Christ both *died* and rose
1 Cor.15.3. Christ *died* for our sins
2 Cor.5.15. he *died* for all, that

Dieth.

Job 21.23. one *dieth* in his full
Psal.49.17. when he *dieth* he shall
Pro.11.7. when a wicked man *dieth*
Eccles.2.16. how *dieth* the wise

Dying.

2 Cor.4.10. *dying* of the Lord Jesus
6.9. as *dying*, and behold we live

Differ.

Cor.4.7. who maketh thee to *differ*

Diligence.

Pro.4.23. heart with all *diligence*
2 Cor.8.7. abound — in all *diligence*
2 Pet.1.5. give all *diligence*, add to
10. give *diligence* to make

Diligent.

Pro.10.4. the hands of the *diligent*
12.24. the hand of the *diligent*
13.4. the soul of the *diligent* shall
21.5. the thoughts of the *diligent*
22.29. seest thou a man *diligent*
2 Pet.3.14. be *diligent*, that ye

Diligently.

Deut.6.17. ye shall *diligently* keep
See Chap.11.22. Zech.6.15.
11.13. if he hearken *diligently* to
See Chap.24.8. Isa.55 1. Jer.17.24.
Psal.119.4. keep thy precepts *dilig.*

Diminish.

Deut.4.2. neither shall ye *diminish*
See Chap.12.32. Jer.26.2.

Dinner.

Pro 15.17. better is a *dinner* of
Luke 14.12. when thou makest a *din.*

Discern, &c.

Eccles.8.5. a mans heart *discerneth*
Mal.3.18. ye shall return and *discern*
1 Cor.2.4. are spiritually *discerned*
11.29. not *discerning* the Lords bo.
Heb.4.12. is a *discerner* of the

Disciple, &c.

Mat.10.24. the *Disciple* is not above
42. in the name of a *Disciple*
Luke 14.26. he cannot be my *Disciple*
John 13.5. wash the *Disciples* feet

Discord.

Pro.6.19. he soweth *discord*
19. he that soweth *discord*

Discretion.

Psal.112. 9. his affairs with *discretion*
Pro.1.4. knowledge and *discretion*
2. 11. *discretion* shall preserve thee
3.21. keep wisdom and *discretion*
See Chap.5.2.
12.22.

11.22. woman without *discretion*
19.11. the *discretion* of a man
Isa.28.26. instruct him to *discretion*

Diseased, &c.

Psal.103 3. he healeth all thy *diseases*
Ezek.34.4. the *diseased* have ye not

Dishonor, &c.

Micah 7.6. the son *dishonoreth* the
Rom.9.21. and another to *dishonor*
See 2 Tim.2.20.
1 Cor.15.43. it is sown in *dishonor*
2 Cor.6.8. by honour and *dishonor*, by

Disobedient, &c.

Luke 1.17. and the *disobedient* to
Rom.5.10. by one mans *disobedience*

Dissemblers, &c.

Psal.26.4. nor will I go with *dissem.*
Pro.25.24. *dissembleth* with his lips
Rom.12.9. be without *dissimulation*

Dissolved.

2 Pet.3.11. things shall be *dissolved*

Distress, &c.

1 Sam.22.7. in my *distress* I called
See Psa.18.6.& 120.1.
2 Kings 1.29. my soul out of all *dist.*
See Psal.4.1.& 25.17.
Isa.25.4. needy in his *distress*
2 Cor.4.8. yet not *distressed*, we are

Distribute, &c.

Luke 18.22. and *distribute* it to
Rom.12.13. *distributing* to the
1 Tim.6.18. ready to *distribute*

Divel, &c.

Luke 10.17. the *Divels* are subject
Dan 8.44. of your father the *Divel*
Eph.4.27. place unto the *Divel*
6 11. the wiles of the *Divel*
1 Tim.2.26. the snare of the *Divel*
Heb.2.14. death, that is the *Divel*
Jam.4.7. resist the *Divel*, and he
1 Pet.5.8. your adversary the *Divel*
1 John 3.8. sin is of the *Divel*
the works of the *Divel*

Divided, &c.

Mat.3.24. If a kingdome be *divided*
25. if an house be *divided*
1 Tim.2.15. *divided* the word of
Heb.4.12. the *dividing* of the soul

Divination, ners.

Deut.18.10. that useth *divination*
Isa.44.25. and maketh *diviners* mad

Divine.

2 Pet.1.4. partakers of the *divine*

Divisions.

Rom.16.17. them which cause *divis.*
1 Cor.1.10. that there be no *divisions*
3.3. strife and *divisions* are not

Divorcement.

Deut.24.1. her a bill of *divorcement*
See Jer.3.8.
Mat.19.7. a writing of *divorcement*

Doctrines.

1 Tim.4.1. and *doctrines* of divels

Dog, &c.

Eccles.9.4. a living *dog* is better
Isa.56.10. they are all dumb *dogs*
66.3. if he cut off a *dogs* neck
Mat.7.6. which is holy unto *dogs*
2 Pet.2.22. the *dog* is returned to
Rev.22.15. without are *dogs* and

Doe.

Gen.19.22. I cannot *do* any thing
Job 42.2. thou canst *do* every thing
Eccles.9.10. *do* it with thy might
Mat.7.12. that men should *do* to you
8.9. to my servant *Do* this, and
John 15.5. me ye can *do* nothing
Rom.7.15. what I would that *do* I
Phil.4.13. I can *do* all things

Doing, Doings.

Pro.20.11. is known by his *doings*
Isa.1.16. put—your *doings* from
Jer.7.3. amend—your *doings*
See Vers. 5. Chap. 18.11.
& 26.13.& 35.15. Zech.1.4.
Ezek.36.31. evil wales, and your *doi.*
See Zeph.3.11.
1 Pet.2.15. by well *doing* ye may

Dominion.

Gen.1.28. have *dominion* over the fish
See Psal.8.6.
Psal.49.14. upright shall have *dom.*
119.133. not any iniquity have *dom.*
Dan.7.14. his *dominion* is an
Zech.9.10. his *dominion* shall be
See Psal.72.8.
Rom.6.14. sin shall not have *domin.*
1 Pet.4.11. to whom be praise and *do.*
See Chap.5.11. Jude 25.

Door, &c.

Gen.4.7. sin lieth at the *door*
Psal.84.10. a *door* keeper in the
Mat.6.6. shut thy *door*, pray to
John 10.7. I am the *door* of the
Rev.3.8. *door*, and no man can shut
20. behold, I stand at the *door*

Double.

1 Chro.12.33. were not of a *double*
Psa.12.2. with a *double* heart
Isa.40.2. *double* for all their sins
1 Tim.3.8. not *double*-tongued

James 1.8. a *double*-minded man
4.8. hearts, you *double*-minded
Rev.18.6. *double* unto her according
filled fill to her *double*

Doubt, &c.

Mat.21.21. have faith and *doubt* not
See Chap.14.31. Luke 12.29.
Mat.11.23. not *doubt* in his heart
Luke 12.29. be ye not of *doubtful*
Rom.14.23. he that *doubteth* is
1 Tim 2.8. without wrath or *doubt*.

Doung. See Dung.

Dragon.

Rev.12. 3. behold, a great red *dragon*

Draw, awn, ew.

Psal.23.28. *draw* neer unto God
Cant.1.4. *draw* me, we will run
Isa.5.18. that *draw* iniquity with
12.3. with joy shall ye *draw*
29.13. this people *draw* neer
See Mat.15.8.
Jer.31.3. kindness have I *drawn*
Hos.11.4. I *drew* them with cords
John 6.44. except the Father *draw*
Heb.10.22. let us *draw* neer with a
38. if a man *draw* back, my soul
Jam.4.8. *draw* neer unto God

Dream.

Gen.41.32. the *dream* was doubled

Drink.

Psal.69.21. gave me vinegar to *drink*
Pro.31.4. Kings to *drink* wine
7. let him *drink* and forget his
Eccles.2.24. then to eat and *drink*
See Chap.3.13. & 5.18.
Isa.5. 22. mighty to *drink* wine
See Hab.2.15.
22.13. let us eat and *drink* for to
Amos 6.6. that *drink* wine in bowls
Hag.1.6. ye *drink* but ye are not
Mat.6.25. or what shall we *drink*
26.27. saying *Drink* ye all of it
27.48 and I gave him to *drink*
Joh.6.55. my blood is *drink* indeed
7.37. come to me and *drink*
1 Cor.11.25. as oft as ye *drink* of it
1 Tim.5.23. *drink* no longer water
See the word *Strong Drink*.

Drinketh.

Job 15.16. which *drinketh* iniquity
John 4.13. whoso *drinketh* of this

Drop.

Isa.40.15. as a *drop* of a bucket

Drowsiness.

Prov.23.21. and *drowsiness* shall

Drunk, ard, ards.

Pro.23.21. *drunkard*—come to pov.
Isa.28.1. wo to the *drunkards* of
Joel 1.5 awake ye *drunkards*
Eph.5.18 be not *drunk* with wine

Drunken.

Drunken, ness.

Eccles.10.17. not for *drunkenness*
Isa.29.9. they are drunken, but not
51.21. afflicted and drunken, but
Lam.3.15. drunken with wormwood
Hab.2.15. makest him drunken
Luke 21.34. overcharged with drun.
Rom.13.13. not in rioting or drunk.
1 Thes.5.7. they that are drunken are
Rev.17.6. the woman drunk with

Dues.

Rom.13.7. to all their *dues*, tribute

Due season.

Pro.15.23. word spoken in due season
Eccles.10.17. eat in due season
Gal.6.9. in due season we shall reap

Due time.

1 Pet.5.6. exalt you in *due time*

Dumb.

Exod.4.11. who maketh the *dumb*
Psal.38.13. I was a *dumb* man
See Psal.39.9.
Prov.38.8. for the *dumb* in the cause
Isa.53.7. as a sheep—is *dumb*, so
See Acts 8. 32.
56.10. they are all *dumb* dogs

Dung.

Mal.2.3. I will spread *dung* upon
Phil.3.8. esteem them but *dung*

Dust.

Gen. 2.7. God formed man of ỹ *dust*
3.19. *dust* thou art, and unto *dust*
18 27. which am but *dust* and ashes
Job.34.15. shall turn again to *dust*
42. 6. and repent in *dust* and ashes
Psa .103.14. that we are but *dust*
104.29. die and return to *dust*
See Eccles.3.20. & 12.7.
Mat.6.19. shake off the *dust* under
See Luke 10.11. Acts 13.51.

Dwell.

Numb.33.34. inhabit wherein I *dwell*
Deut.33.12. he shall *dwell* in safety
shall *dwell* between his shoulders
1 King.8.12. that he would *dwell* in
Psal.4.8. me only *dwell* in safety
5.4. neither shall evil *dwell* with
15.1. who shall *dwell* in thine
84.4. blessed are they that *dwell*
See Psal.65.4.
101.7. deceit shall not *dwell*
104.13. the upright shall *dwell* in
Isa.11.6. the wolf shall *dwell* with
33.14. shall *dwell* with everlasting
57.15. *dwell* with—a contrite
Hag.1.4. to *dwell* in your field
Ephes.3.17. that Christ may *dwell*
Col.1.19. should all fulness *dwell*
2.16. let the word of Christ *dwell*
1 Pet.3.7. ye husbands *dwell* with
1 John 4.13. that we *dwell* in him
Chap.3.24.
Rev.7.15. on the throne shall *dwell*
21.3. and he will *dwell* with them

Dwelleth, ling.

John 6.56. my blood, *dwelleth* in
Rom.7.17. sin that *dwell eth* in me
Col.2.9. in him *dwelleth* all the fulness
1 Tim.6.16. *dwelling* in light
2 Tim.1.14. Ghost which *dwelleth* in
1 John.4.16. *dwelleth* in God

Eagle.

Prov.23.5. flee away as an *eagle*

Eagles.

Mat.24.28. there will the *eagles* be
Exod.19.4. bear you on *eagles* wings
See Deut.12.21.

Ear.

Exod.21.6. bore his *ear* through
Job 12.11. the *ear* tryeth words
See Chap.34.3.
36. 10. he openeth the *ear* to
42.5. by the hearing of the *ear*
Psal.94.9. he that planted the *ear*
Prov.15.31. the *ear* that heareth the
17.4. a lier giveth *ear* to a
18.15. the *ear* of the wise seeketh
28.9. turneth away his *ear* from
Isa.50.4. he waketh me my *ear*
See ver.5.
Jer.6.10. their *ear* is. See Acts 7.51.
1 Cor.1.9. nor *ear* hath heard
Rev.2.7. he that hath an *ear* let

Ears.

Prov.33.16. he openeth the ears of
See Psal.40.
22.13. whoso stoppeth his *ears*
Isa.6.10. make their *ears* heavy and
Mat.13.15. their *ears* are dull of
2 Tim.4.3. having itching *ears*
4. they shall turn away their *ears*.

Earring.

Prov.25.12. as an *ear-ring* of gold

Early.

Psal.46.5. God shall help—*early*
57.8. will awake right *early*
63.1. *early* will I seek thee
78.34. enquired *early* after God
127.2. to rise up *early*, to sit up
Prov.1.28. they shall seek me *early*
8.17. that seek me *early* shall
Isa.26.9. will I seek thee *early*
Hos.5.15. they will seek me *early*

Earnest.

2 Cor.1.20. given the *earnest* of the
See Chap.5.5.
Ephes.1.14. which is the *earnest* of

Earnestly.

Jam.5.17. he prayed *earnestly* that
Jude 3. *earnestly* contend for

Earth.

Gen.2.4. God made the *earth*
See Neh.9.6. Job 38.4.
Psa 90.2. Pro.3.19. Jer.27.5.
& 51.15. Rev.14.7.
6.11. *earth* also was corrupt
24.3. and the God of the *earth*
See Zech.14.9.
Exod.9.26. the *earth* is the Lords
See Psal.89.11.
Josh.3.11. the Lord of all the *earth*
See Psal.97.5. Isa.54.4. Mich.4.
13. Zech. 4.24. & 6.5.
Job 26.5. he hangeth the *earth* on
Psal.24.1. the *earth* is the Lords
115.16. the *earth* hath he given
Eccles.12.7. dost return to the *earth*
Isa.24.4. the *earth* mourneth
See Chap.33.9. Jer.4.28.
Jer.6.19. hear, O *earth*
See Deut.32.1. Isa.1.2. Mic.1.2.
22.29. O *earth*, *earth* *earth* hear
27.5. I have heard the *earth*
Hos.2.22. the *earth* shall hear the
Hab.2.14. the *earth* shall be filled
John 3.31. he that is of the *earth* is
1 Cor.10.28 the *earth* is the Lords
See Psal.24.1.
15.47. man is of the *earth* earthly
See ver.48.49.
1 Pet.3.13. we look for a new *earth*
See Rev. 21.1.

Earthen.

2 Cor.4.7. treasure in *earth.n* vessels

Earthly.

5.1. if the *earthly* house of this
Phil.3.19. who mind *earthly* things

Ease.

Psal 25.13. his soul shall dwell at *ease*
123.4. those that are *ease* and
Isa.1.14. I will *ease* me of mine
31.9. women that are at *ease* hear
Jer.48.11. Moab hath been at *ease*
Amos 6.1. wo to them that are at *ease*
Zech.1.15. the heathen ỹ are at *ease*
Mat.11.28. laden and I will *ease* you
Luke 12.19. take thine *ease*, eat, drink

Easy.

Prov.14.6. knowledge is *easie* to
Mat.11.30. my yoke is *easie*, and

Eat.

Gen.3.5. in the day ye *eat* thereof
17. in sorrow shalt thou *eat* of
Exod.32.6. sate down to *eat* and
1 Sam.9.13. the people will not *eat*
Psal.128.2. thou shalt *eat* the labour
141.4. let me not *eat* of their
Prov.23.1. when thou sittest to *eat*
25.16 *eat* so much as is sufficient
Eccl.5.18. comely for one to *eat* and
See Chap.2.24.& 3.14.& 8.15.
19. giveth him power to *eat*
6.2. not power to *eat* thereof
9.7. *eat* thy bread with joy, and
Isa.55.1. come ye, buy and *eat*
65.9. they shall *eat* it, and praise
65.13. my servants shall *eat*, but
Ezek.11.19. they shall *eat* their
Hos.4.8. they *eat* up the sin of my
10. they shall *eat* and not have
See Mich.6.4. Hag.1.6.
Mat.6.25. what ye shall *eat* and
24.49. and to *eat* and drink with
26.26. take *eat*, this is my body
See 1 Cor.11.24.
Luke 12.19. *eat*, drink, and be
Joh.6.59. your fathers did *eat* Manna
See ver.50,51,52,53,54,56,57,58.
1 Cor.5.11. with such an one *eat* not
8.8. neither if we *eat* are we the
13. I will *eat* no flesh while
10.3. and did all *eat* of the same
7. sate down to *eat* and drink
31. whether ye *eat* or drink, or
11.26. as often as ye eat this
27. whosoever shall *eat* with V.29.
25.3. let us *eat* and drink, for to
See Isa.22.13.
1 Thes.3.10. work, nor should he *eat*
12. and *eat* their own bread

Eaten.

Deut.6.11. when they shall have *eaten*
See Chap.31.20.
Job 31.17. or have *eaten* my morsel
Jer.31.29. fathers have *eaten* sowre
See Ezek.18.2.
Luke 13.26. we have *eaten* and
John 2.17. Zeal — hath *eaten* me up
So Psal.69.9.

Eateth.

Prov.30.20. she *eateth* and wipeth
31.27. *eateth* not the bread of idle.
Eccles.5.17. he *eateth* in darkness.
6.2. but a stranger *eateth* it
Rom.14.3. let not him that *eateth*
See ver.6.20,21,23.
1 Cor.11.29. he that *eateth* and

Eating.

Mat.24.38. they were *eating* and

Edification, Edifie, &c.

Act.9.31. and were *edified*, and
Rom.14.19. one may *edifie* another
15.2. for his good to *edification*
1 Cor.8.1. but charity *edifieth*
10.23. all things *edifie* not
14.3. speaketh to men to *edification*.
26. things be done to *edifying*
Ephes.4.12. for the *edifying* of the
1 Thes.5.11. *edifie* one another

Effectual.

Ephes.3.7. by the *effectual* working
4.16. to the *effectual* working in

Elder, Elders, &c.

Rom.9.12. the *elder* shall serve the
See Gen.25.23.
1 Tim.5.1. rebuke not an *elder*
17. let the *elders* that rule well
19. against an *elder* receive no
Jam.5.14. call for the *elders* of the
1 Pet.5.5. submit to the *elders*

Elect, &c.

Isa.42.2. mine *elect* in whom my
Mat.24.20. for the *elects* sake those
24. were possible, the very *elect*
Luke 18.7. God avenge his own *elect*
Rom.9.11. of God according to *elect*
11.5. according to *election* of grace
Col.3.12. put on as the *elect* of God
Tit.1.1. to the faith of Gods *elect*

Encouraged.

1 Sam.30.6. David *encouraged* himself.
2 Chron.31.4. be *encouraged* in the

End.

Numb.23.10. let my last *end* be like
Deut.3.16. good at thy latter *end*
32.29. consider their latter *end*
Psal.37.37. upright for the *end* of
38. the *end* of the wicked shall
39.4. make me to know my *end*
73.17. then understood I their *end*
119.96. I have seen an *end* of all
112. far as — even to the *end*
Prov.6.4. her *end* is bitter as
16.25. but the *end* thereof are
19.20. be wise in thy latter *end*
20.21. the *end* thereof shall not
25.8. not what to do in the *end*
Eccles.4.8. no *end* of all his labour
7.4. this is the *end* of all men
10. better is the *end* of a thing
Jer.17.11. and at his *end* — a fool
31.17. there is hope in thine *end*
Lam.1.9. remember not her last *end*
Ezek.21.29. iniquity shall — *end*
Mat.10.22. that endureth to the *end*
See Chap.24.13.
12.45. the *end* of that man is worse
See 2 Pet.2.20.
24.3. sign of the *end* of the
John 13.1. unto the *end* he loved
Rom.6.21. *end* of those things is
See ver.22.
1 Cor.1.8. confirm you unto the *end*
Phil.3.19. whose *end* is destruction
Heb.6.8 whose *end* is to be burned
11. assurance of hope unto the *end*
13.7. considering the *end* of their
1 Pet.1.9. the *end* of your faith
4.7. the *end* of all things is at
17. what shall the *end* be of
Rev.2.26. my works unto the *end*

Endure.

Jam.5.11. them happy which *endure*
1 Pet.2.19. ward God *endure* grief
See the word *END*.

Enemy.

Levit.26.25. the hand of the *enemy*
Job 13.24. holdest me for thine *enemy*
See Chap.16.9.& 33.10.
Pro.24.17. when thine *enemy* falleth
25.21. if thine *enemy* be hungry
So Rom.12.20.
27.6. the kisses of an *enemy* are

Enemies.

Exod.23.4. meet with thine *enemies*
See ver.5
Lev.26.7. ye shall chase your *enemies*
Job 19.11. as one of his *enemies*
Psal.119.139. mine *enemies* have
Pro.16.7. his *enemies* to be at peace
Mat.5.44. love your *enemies* bless
Luke 19.27. those mine *enemies*
Rom.5.10. if when we were *enemies*
Col.1.21. and *enemies* in your mind

Enmity.

Gen.3.15. *enmity* between thee and
Rom.8.7. the carnal mind is *enmity*
Jam.4.4. world is *enmity* with God

Enough.

Exod.67.5. bring more then *enough*
Isa.56.11. can never have *enough*
Hos.4.10. and not have *enough*
Hag.1.6.

Ensample. See Example.

Entice, &c.

Exod.22.16. if a man *entice* a maid
Prov.1.10. if sinners *entice* thee
1 Cor.2.14. not with *enticing* words
Jam.1.14. own lust, and *enticed*

Enter.

Mat.5.20. *enter* into the Kingdom
See Chap.7.21.& 18.3.
& 19.24. Joh.3.5.
7.13. *enter* ye in at the streight gate
See Luke 13.24.
25.23. *enter* into the joy of thy Lo.
Heb.4.11. labour to *enter* into that

Envy, &c.

Job 5.2. *envy* slayeth the silly one
Psal.37.1. nor be thou *envious*
See Prov.24.1.19.
Prov.3.31. *envy* thou not the oppres.
4.30. *envy* the rottenness
23.7. let not thy heart *envy* sinners
See Chap.24.19.

27.4. able to stand before *envy*
Eccles. 9.6. their *envy* is now perished
Rom. 13.3. not in strife and *envying*
1 Cor. 3.3. there is among you *envying*
13. 4. charity *envieth* not
Gal. 5.21. *envying*, murthers
Jam. 3.16. where *envying* is, there is
1 Pet. 2.1. laying aside all — *envies*

Ephraim.

Jer. 31.9. *Ephraim* is my first-born
Se. ver. 22.
18. I have surely heard *Ephraim*
Hos. 6.4. O *Ephraim*, what shall I do
7.8. *Ephraim* is as a cake not
12.11. *Ephraim* is as an he ass
11.8. up *Ephraim*? how shall

Equal.

Joh. 5.18. himself *equal* with God
Phil. 2.6. to be *equal* with God
Col. 4.1. servants that which is *equal*

Equity.

Psal. 99.4. thou dost establish *equity*
Isa. 11.4. and reprove with *equity*
59.14. fireet, and *equity* cannot ent.
Mich. 3.9. and pervert all *equity*

Erre, &c.

Psal. 119.12. understand his *errors*
45.10. that do *erre* in their heart
See Heb. 3.10.
Isa. 62.17. made us to *erre* from
Mat. 22.29. ye do *erre* not knowing
1 Tim. 6.10. have *erred* from ỹ faith
See ver. 21.
Jam. 5.15. if any man *erre* from the

Establish, &c.

Psal. 99.4. dost *establish* equity
Prov. 12.3. *establish* d by wickedness
Jer. 10.12. *established* the world
So chap. 51.13.
Ezek. 16.62. *establish* my covenant
Heb. 13.9. heart be *established*

Esteem, &c.

Isa. 53.3. we *esteemed* him not
Luke 16.15. *esteemed* amongst men
Phil. 2.3. *esteem* other better then
Heb. 11. 26. *esteeming* the reproach

Eternal, Eternity.

Deut. 33.27. the *eternal* God is
Isa. 57.15. One that inhabits *eternity*
Mat. 25.46. into life *eternal*
John 10.28. unto them *eternal* life
17.3. this is *eternal* life, to know
Rom. 6 23. gift of God is *eternal* life
2 Cor. 4 18. are not seen are *eternal*
1 Tim. 6.12. lay hold on *eternal* life
Heb. 9.12. obtained *eter.* redemption
See ver. 14, 15.

Event.

Eccles. 2. 14. one *event* happeneth to
9.2. there is one *event* to
See ver. 3.

Everlasting.

Gen. 21.33. the *everlasting* God
Psal. 93. 2. thou art from *everlasting*
105. his mercy is *everlasting*
Isa. 9.6. the *everlasting* Father
26.4. Lord Jehovah is *everlasting*
40.28. the *everlasting* God
45.17. an *everlasting* salvation
54.8. with *everlasting* kindness
61.7. *everlasting* joy shall be to
Jer. 31.3. with an *everlasting* love
52.40. an *everlasting* covenant
See Ezek. 37.26. Heb. 30.20.
Dan. 12.2. some to *everlasting* life
Mat. 19.29. inherit *everlasting* life
25.41. into *everlasting* fire
See ver. 46.
Luke 18.30. to come life *everlasting*
See John 3.16, 36. & 5.14. & 6.
40, 47. & 12. 50. Rom 2. 7. &
6.22. Gal. 6.8. 2 Pet. 1.11.

Evil.

Gen. 2.9. knowledge of good & *evil*
See ver. 17. & Chap. 3.11,
6.5. heart was only *evil*
47.9. few and *evil* have the daies
50.20. ye thought *evil* against
Job. 2.10. and — not receive *evil*?
15.19. there shall no *evil* touch thee
Psal. 15.3. nor doth *evil* to his
91.10. no *evil* befal thee
97.10. that love the Lord hate *evil*
Prov. 4.27. thy foot from *evil*
8.13. fear of the Lord is to hate *ev.*
10.21. no *evil* happen to the just
13.21. *evil* pursueth sinners
14.16. and departeth from *evil*
19. *evil* bow before the good
22.3. prudent man foreseeth the *e.*
Eccles. 8.11. sentence against *n evil*
12. though a sinner doth *evil*
11.10. put away *evil* from thy flesh
Isa. 1.16. put away the *evil* of your
mine eyes, ceafe to do *evil*
See Amos 5.15.
5.20. that call *evil* good, and
45.7. I make peace, and create *evil*
Jer. 13. 23. are accustomed to do *evil*
18.8. turn from their *evil*. I will
repent of the *evil* that I
25.29. I begin to bring *evil*
Lam. 3.38. High proceedeth not *evil*
Amos 3.6. shall there be *evil*
6.3. put far away the *evil* day
9.10. the *evil* shall not overtake
Zech. 1.4. turn from your *evil* waies
8. 17. let none imagine *evil*
Mat. 5.39. that ye resist not *evil*
12.35. an *evil* man out of the
John 3. 20. every one that doth *evil*
Rom. 3. 8. Let us do *evil*, that good
7.19. the *evil* which I would not
See ver. 12.
9.11. having done any good or *evil*
12.9. abhor that which is *evil*
17. recompense to no man *evil*
21. be not overcome of *evil*
1 Cor. 13.5. it thinketh not *evil*
Eph. 6.13. to resist in the *evil* day
1 Thes. 5.15. none render *evil* for
See 1 Pet. 3 9
22. abstain from all — *evil*.
2 Tim. 4.18. me from every *evil*
Jam. 1.13. not to be tempted with *evil*
1 Pet. 3.11. let him eschew *evil*. V. 10.
3 John 11. not that which is *evil*
he that doth *evil* hath
Rev. 2.2. thou canst not bear *evil*

Exact, Exactions.

Isa. 58.3. and *exact* all your labours
Ezek. 45.9. away all your *exactions*
Luke 3.13. *exact* no more then that

Exalt.

Psal. 37.34. he shall *exalt* thee to
Prov. 4.8. *exalt* her, and she shall
Ezek. 21.26. *exalt* him that is low
Obad. 4. though thou *exalt* thy self
Mat. 23.12. whosoever shall *exalt*
1 Pet. 1.5.6. that he may *exalt* you

Exalted, eth.

Job 24.24. they are *exalted* for a
36.22. God *exalteth* by his power
Psal. 12, 8. the vilest men are *exalted*
Hos. 13 6. and their heart was *exalted*
Luke 14.11. humbleth himself — *ex.*
So Chap. 18.14.
2 Cor. 12.7. lest I should be *exalted*
Phil. 2.9. hath highly *exalted* him
2 Thes. 2.4. *exalteth* himself above
Jam. 1.9. in that he is *exalted*

Examine.

1 Cor. 11.28. let a man *examine* himself
2 Cor. 13.5. *examine* your selves

Example, Examples.

1 Cor. 10.6. were our *examples*, to
See ver. 11. 2 Pet. 2.6 Jude 7
Phil. 3.17. have us for an *example*
See 1 Thes. 1.7. 2 Thes. 3.9
1 Tim. 4.12. be thou an *example* of
1 Pet. 2.21. leaving us an *example*
5.3. *examples* to the flock

Exceed, &c.

Mat. 5.20. your righteousness *exceed*
Eph. 3.20. do *exceeding* abundantly
1 Thes. 3.1. praying *exceedingly*

Excellency, &c.

Pro. 12.26. righteous is more *excel.*
17.17. excellent speech becometh
1 Cor. 2.1. excellency of speech
14.12. seek that ye may excel to
Phil. 3.8. for the excellency of the

Excuse, &c.

Luke 14.18. I pray thee have me *exc.*
See ver. 19.
Rom. 1.20. they are without *excuse*
2.15. accusing or *excusing* one

Exercise, &c.

1 Tim. 4.7. *exercise* thy self rather
8. bodily *exercise* profiteth little
Heb. 12.11. that are *exercised* thereby

Exhort. ation.

Rom. 12.8. *exhorteth*, on *exhortation*
1 Tim. 6.2 teach and *exhort*
See 2 Tit. 2, 15.
2 Tim 4.2. rebuke, *exhort* with all
Heb. 3.13. *exhort* one another daily
See Chap. 10.25.
13.12. suffer the words of *exhortat.*

Expectation.

Pſal. 9.18. the *expectation* of the
62.5. mine *expectation* is from
Prov. 10.28. *expectation* of the wick.
See Chap. 11.7, 23.
23.18. thine *expectation* ſhall not
See Chap. 24.14.
Rom. 8.19. the earneſt *expectation*

Expedient.

John 16.7. it is *expedient* for you
1 Cor. 10.23. all things are not *exp.*

Experience.

Gen. 30. 27. I have learned by *exper.*
Eccleſ. 1.16. *experience* of wiſdom
Rom. 5.4. patience *experience*, and

Extortion &c.

Ezek. 22.12. by *extortion*, and baſt
1 Cor. 5.10. or with *extortioners*

Eye, Eye-lids.

Exod. 21.24. *eye* for *eye*
See Deut. 19.21. Mat. 5.38.
26. the *eye* of his ſervant
Deut. 34.7. his *eye* was not dim
Pſal. 11.4. his *eye-lids* try the
33.18. the *eye* of the Lord is upon
See Pſal. 35.15.
94.9. he that formed the *eye*
Prov. 22.9. a bountiful *eye* ſhall be
23.6. of him that hath an evil *eye*
See Chap. 28.22.
30.17. the *eye* that mocketh at his
Eccleſ. 1.8. the *eye* is not ſatisfied
Iſa. 64.4. nor hath the *eye* ſeen
See 1 Cor. 2.9.
Lam. 3.51. mine *eye* affecteth mine
Ezek. 16.5. none *eye* pitied thee to
Zech. 11.17. and upon his right *eye*
Mat. 5.29. if thy right *eye* offend
See Chap. 18.9.
6.22. the light — is the *eye* if
23. but if thine *eye* be evil
7.3. moat — in thy brothers *eye*
See ver. 4, 5.
20.15. is thine *eye* evil becauſe I
1 Cor. 12.21. the *eye* cannot ſay to
Ephel. 6.6. not with *eye* ſervice as
So Col. 3.22.
Rev. 1.7. and every *eye* ſhall ſee

Eyes, Eye-ſalve.

Levit. 20.4. people hide their *eyes*
Num. 33.55. pricks in your *eyes* and
See Joſ. 23.13. Judg. 2.3.
Deut. 12.8. is right in his own *eyes*
16.19. a gift doth blind the *eyes*
29.4. not given you — *eyes* to ſee
2 Sam. 22.28. thine *eyes* are upon the
2 Chron. 7.16. mine *eyes* and mine
16.9. the *eyes* of the Lord run to
20.12. but our *eyes* are upon thee
Job 19.27. and mine *eyes* ſhall behold
29.15. I was *eyes* to the blind
31.1. a covenant with mine *eyes*
34. 21. his *eyes* are upon the waies
See Jer. 32.19. Amos 9.8.
Pſal. 15.4. in whoſe *eyes* a vile
19.8. enlightening the *eyes*
25.15. mine *eyes* are ever toward
See Pſal. 141.8.
16.3. is before mine *eyes* and
34.15. the *eyes* of the Lord are
See 1 Pet. 3.12.
36.1. fear of God before his *eyes*
Rom. 3.18.
119.7. mine *eye* ſhall be upon
116.1. mine *eyes* from tears and
119.18. open thou mine *eyes* and
38. turn away mine *eyes* from
82. mine *eyes* fail for thy word
See ver. 123.
148. mine *eyes* prevent the
131.1. nor mine *eyes* lofty
133.16. *eyes* have they but they
Pſal. 115.5.
145.15. the *eyes* of all wait upon
146.8. the Lord openeth the *eyes*
Prov. 3.7. not wiſe in thine own *eyes*
5.21. before the *eyes* of the Lord
15.3. the *eyes* of the Lord are in
16.2. are clean in his own *eyes*
17.24. the *eyes* of a fool are in the
21.2. man is right in his own *eyes*
22.12. the *eyes* of the Lord preſer.
27.20. ſo the *eyes* of a man are
28.27. he that hideth his *eyes* ſhall
30.12. pure in their own *eyes*
Eccleſ. 2.14. the wiſe man's *eyes* are
11.7. pleaſant — for the *eyes* to
Iſa. 3.16. and wanton *eyes*, walking
5.21. are wiſe in their own *eyes*
29.18. the *eyes* of the blind ſhall
Chap. 35.5. & 42.7.
43.8. blind people that have *eyes*
44.18. he hath ſhut their *eyes*
Jer. 5.3. are not thine *eyes* upon the
9. mine *eyes* a fountain of tears
31.19. mine *eyes* are upon all
See Chap. 16.17.
42.2. as thine *eyes* do behold us
Heb. 1 13. thou art of purer *eyes* than
Luke 2.30. the *eyes* of all that were
10.23. bleſſed are the *eyes* which
Acts 26.18. to open their *eyes* and
Gal. 4.15. have pluckt out your *eyes*
2 Pet. 2.14. *eyes* full of adultery
1 John 2.16. the luſt of the *eyes* and
Rev. 3.18. *eyes* with *eye*-ſalve that

Face, Faces.

Gen. 3.19. in the ſweat of thy *face*
Exod. 33.11. I ſpake to Moſes *face*
Verſe 20.
23. but my *faces* ſhall not be
24.29. the skin of his *face* ſhone
Deut. 1.17. not be afraid of the *face*
7.10. that hate him to their *face*
1 King. 13.6. intreat now the *face* of
2 King. 22.2. he turned his *face* to.
So Iſa. 38.8.
1 Chron. 16.1. ſeek his *face* continu.
See 2 Chron. 7.14.
Pſal. 27.8. & 105.4.
Pſal. 17.15. I will behold thy *face*
30.7. thou didſt hide thy *face*, and
See Pſal. 119.135.
31.16. make thy *face* ſhine upon
34.16. the *face* of the Lord is
See 1 Pet. 3.12.
Eccleſ. 8.1. wiſdom maketh his *face*
Iſa. 3.15. grinde the *faces* of the
50.6. I hide not my *face* from
7. I have ſet my *face* like a flint
54.8. I hide my *face* from thee
65.3. provoketh me to my *face*, that
Jer. 1.8. be not afraid of their *face*
See ver. 17.
2.27. and not their *face*
See Chap. 18.17. & 32.33.
Ezek. 14. 8. I will ſet my *face* againſt
Lam. 4.6. unto us coniuſion of *face*
See ver. 8.
Hoſ. 5.15. and ſeek my *face*
7.10. teſtifie to his *face* and
Mat. 6.16. they disfigure their *faces*
2 Cor. 3.18. with open *face* beholding

Fail, Faileth.

Deut. 31.8. he will not *fail* thee
See Joſ. 1.5. Heb. 13.5.
Lam. 3.22. his compaſſions *fail* not
Heb. 12.15. leaſt any man *fail* of the

Faint, &c.

Levit. 26.36. I will ſend a *faintneſs*
Deut. 25. 6. let not thy brother *faint*
See ver. 18. & Iſa. 7.4.
Pſal. 17.13 I had *fainted* unleſs I
Prov. 24.10. if thou *faint* in the day
Iſa 1.5. and the whole heart *faint*
40. 29. giveth power to the *faint*
Gal. 6. 9. reap, if we *faint* not
Rev. 2.3 laboured, and have not *fainted*.

Faith.

Hab. 2.4. the juſt ſhall live by *faith*
See Rom. 1.17.
Mat. 14 31. O thou of little *faith*
17.20. if ye have *faith* as a grain
See Mat. 21.21 & Luke 17 6.
Mark 11.22. have *faith* in God
Luke 7.50 thy *faith* hath ſaved thee
See Chap. 17.25.
17.5. Lord, increaſe our *faith*
See ver. 6.

18.8. find *faith* on the earth
22.31. that thy *faith* fail not
&c. 15.9. purifying — by *faith*
Rom 3.28. juſtified by *faith*
4.5. *faith* is counted for right.
13. the righteouſneſs of *faith*
See Chap.9.32.
16. it is of *faith*, that it might
5.1. being juſtified by *faith* we
2. we have acceſs by *faith*
9 3 . righteouſ. which is of *faith*
10.17. *faith* cometh by hearing,
14.23. is not of *faith* is ſin
1 Cor.13.1. if I had all *faith*, ſo that
13. now abideth *faith*, hope
16 13. ſtand faſt in the *faith*
2 Cor.1.24. by *faith* ye ſtand
5.7. we walk by *faith*, not by
Gal.5.6. *faith* which worketh by love
6.10. are of the houſhold of *faith*
Eph.2.8. ye are ſaved tarough *faith*
3.17. dwell in your hearts by *faith*
6.16. taking the ſhield of *faith*
1 Theſſ.1.3. your works of *faith*
5.8 breaſt-plate of *faith* and love
1 Tim 1.5. and of *faith* unfeigned
9. concerning *faith* have made
Heb.4.2. was not mixed with *faith*
10.22. heart in aſſurance of *faith*
11. 1. *faith* is the ſubſtance of
6. without *faith* it is impoſſible
33. who through *faith* ſubdued
12.2. and finiſher of our *faith*
James 1.3. the trying of your *faith*
2.5. the poor — rich in *faith*
14. though a man ſay he hath *faith*.
18. ſhew me thy *faith* without
20. *faith* without works is dead
See ver. 17.26.
1 Pet.1.9. the end of your *faith* the
5.9. reſiſt ſtedfaſt in the *faith*
2 Pet.1.5. adde to your *faith* vertue
Jude 20. on your moſt holy *faith*

Faithful.

Numb.12. 2. *faithful* in all my houſe
Heb.3.3.
Deut.7.9 he is God, the faithful
See 1 Cor.1.9. & 10.13. 2 Cor.1.8.
1 Theſſ.5.24.2 Theſſ.3.3.
Pſal.12.1. for the faithful fail from
31.2. Lord preſerve the faithful
101.6. mine eyes are upon the *faithful*.
119.86. thy commands are faithful
Verſe 138.
Prov.20.6. but a faithful man who
27.6. faithful are the wounds of a
28 20. a faithful man ſhall
Mat.25.21. and faithful ſervant
Luke 12.4. faithful and wiſe ſteward
16.10. he that is faithful in that
1 Cor.10.13. God is faithful who
1 Theſſ.5.24. faithful is he that
2 Theſſ.3.3.
2 Tim.2.13. yet he abideth faithful
Tit.1.9. holding faſt the faithful
Heb.2.17. a faithful high Prieſt
3 5. Moſes was faithful in all his
10.23. he is faithful that promiſed
1 Pet.4.19. unto a faithful Creator
1 John 1.9. he is faithful and juſt
Rev.2.10. be thou faithful unto
3.14. the faithful and true witneſs
— was called faithful and true

Fall, Falling.

Pſal.145.14. upholdeth all that *fall*
See Pſal.37.24.
Prov.4.16. they cauſe ſome to *fall*
Eccleſ.4.10. if they *fall* one will
Rom.11.12. if the *fall* of them be
1 Cor 10.12. take heed leſt he *fall*
2 Theſſ 2.3. except there come a *fall*.
Heb.6.6. if they ſhall fall away
20.21. to fall into the hands
2 Pet.1.10. things, ye ſhall never *fall*

Fallen, &c.

Prov.24.16. a juſt man *falleth* ſeven
Eccleſ.11.13. where the tree falleth
Gal.5.4. ye are fallen from grace
Jude 24. able to keep you from *falling*

Fallow.

Jer.4.3. break up your *fallow* ground
See Hoſ.10.12.

False.

Exod.20.16. not bear *falſe* witneſs
See Mat.19.18. Rom.13.9.
Pſal. 119.104. I hate every falſe way
See ver.128.
Zech.8.17. love no falſe oath, for
Mal.3.5. and againſt falſe ſwearers

Falſhood, Falſly.

Levit.6.3. and ſweareth *falſly*
See ver.5.
Jer.5.2.& 7.9. Hoſ.10.4.
19.11. not deal falſly, nor lie
Iſa 29.15. under falſhood have we
Jer.8.10. every one dealeth falſly
13,25. and truſted in falſhood
Luke 3.14. neither accuſe any falſly

Famine.

1 King.8.37 be in the land *famine*
1 Chron.20.9.
Job 5.20. in famine he ſhall redeem
See Pro.10.3. Pſal.33.19.
Pſal.37.19. in the dayes of famine
Jer.34.10. I will ſend — famine
Ezek.5.16. evil arrows of famine
Increaſe the famine upon you
See verſ.17.
Amos 8.11. not a famine of bread
Rom.8.35. or famine, or nakedneſs

Fan.

Jer.15.17. I will fan them with a fan
See Chap.4.11.
Mat.3.11. whoſe fan is in his hand

Faſhion, &c.

1 Cor.7.31. the *faſhion* of this world
Phil.3.21. *faſhioned* like to his
1 Pet.1.14. not *faſhioning* your ſelves

Faſt, &c.

Judg.10.26. and *faſting* on that day
Iſa.58.4. ye faſted for ſtrife and
See ver. 3.
5. Is it ſuch a faſt as I have choſ.
Jer.14.12. when they faſt, I will not
Joel 1.4. ſanctifie ye a faſt
See Chap.2.15.
Zech.7.5. did ye at all faſt unto me
Mat.4.2. when he had faſted fourty
6.16. when ye faſt be not as
17.21. but by prayer and faſting
Luke 2.37. ſerved God with faſting
18.12. I faſt twice in the week
Act.14.22. and prayed with faſting
1 Cor.7.5. give your ſelves to faſting

Fat, &c.

Deut.31.20. filled — and waxed *fat*
32.15. but Jeſurun waxed fat and
waxen fat, thou art grown
Neh.8.10. eat the fat and drink
Pſal.17.10. incloſed in their own fat
73.7. eyes ſtand out with fatneſs
Iſa.6.10. heart of this people fat
Jer.5.28. they are waxen fat
Ezek.34.3. ye eat the fat, and

Father, &c.

Gen 3.24. a man leave his *father* and
See Mat.29.5.
47.12. Joſeph nouriſhed his father
Exod.20.12. honour thy father and
See Deut.5.16.
Mat.15.4.& 19.19. Eph.6.2.
21.15. he that ſmiteth his father
17. he that curſeth his father
See Lev.20.5. Pro.20.20.& 30.11.
22.17. if her father utterly refuſe
Deut.24.16. the father ſhall not
See Ezek. 18.17.
27.16. that ſetteth light by his fa.
Pſal.68.5 a father of the fatherleſs
103. 13. like as a father pitieth his
Prov.1.8. inſtruction of thy father
See Chap.4.1.& 13.1. & 25.21.
15.5. a fool deſpiſeth his father
23.24. the father of the righteous
27 10. thy fathers friend forſake
28.24. whoſo robbeth his father
30.17. that mocketh at his father
Iſa. 9.6. the everlaſting father
63.16. thou art our father
Jer.3.4. cry unto me, my father
See ver.19.
31.9. I am a father to Iſrael
29. the fathers have eaten ſowre
Ezek.18.2. nor the father bear the
22.7. have ſet light by father
Zech.1.4. be not as your fathers
Mal.1.6. a ſon honoureth his father
2.10. have we not all one father
Mat. 5.16. and glorifie your father
48. be perfect — as your father
6.8. for your father knoweth
10.37. he that loveth father

18.14. not the will of your father
19.29. hath forsaken—father or
23.9. call no man your father upon
25.34. come ye blessed of my Fath.
Luke 11.11. ask bread of—a father
12.2 it is your fathers—pleasure
15.18. rise and go to my father
23.46. father, into thy hands I
John 5.20. the Father loveth the Son
See Chap. 10.19.
8.42. If God were your Father
44. ye are of your father the
54. it is my Father that honor.
10.29. my Father that gave them
30. I and my Father are one
14.6. no man cometh to the Fath.
Rom. 15.6. the Father of our Lord
See 2 Cor. 1.3. & 11.31.
2 Cor. 6.18. I will be a father unto
Eph. 6.4. fathers, provoke not
Heb. 12.9. unto the Father of spirits
Jam. 1.17. down from the Father of
1 Pet. 1.17. if ye call on the Father
1 John 3.1. what love the Father
4.14. the Father hath sent the Son
5.7. the Father, the Word, and the

Fatherless.

Exod. 22.22. not afflict any fatherless
Deut. 10.18. judgement of the fath.
Job. 29.12. I delivered the—*father.*
See Chap. 31.17, 21.
Psal. 10.14. the helper of the father.
See ver. 18. Psal. 146.9.
68.5. a father of the fatherless
82.3. defend the poor & fatherless
See Isa. 1.17, 23. Zech. 7.10.
Jer. 5.28. judge the cause of the fath.
See Isa. 9.17. & 10.2. Ezek. 22.7.
49.11. leave thy fatherless children
Hos. 14.3. the fatherless findeth mer.
Mal. 3.5. that oppress the fatherless

Fault, &c.

Mat. 18.15. go and tell him his *fault*
Luke 23.4. I find no fault in this man
See John 18.38. & 19.4, 6.
Jam 5.16. confess your faults one
1 Pet. 2.20. buffeted for your faults
Jude 24. preserve you faultless

Favor.

Psal. 30.5. in his *favor* is life
44.3. because thou hadst a favor
Pro. 19.12. but his favor is as dew
21.30. favor is deceitful, and
Isa 6.10. let favor be shewed
Luke 2 52. in favor with God & man

Fear.

Gen. 20.11. the *fear* of God is not in
Exod. 18.21. such as fear God, men of
20.20. that his fear may be before
Num. 14.9. with us: fear them not
Deu. 6.13. thou shalt fear the Lord
See Ch. 10.12. 20. Lev. 19.14, 32.
& 25.17, 36, 43. Josh. 24.14.
24. fear the Lord our God
14.23. maist learn to fear the Lord
See Chap. 17.19 & 31.12.
1 Sam. 11.24. onely fear the Lord
1 Kings 18. 12. I thy servant fear the
Neh. 1.11. desire to fear the Name
Job 28.28. the fear of the Lord
See Psal. 111.10. Pro. 1.7. & 9.10.
Psal. 5.7. in thy fear will I worship
19.9. the fear of the Lord is clean
33.18. is upon them that fear him
34.7. encamp. about them that fear
9. O fear the Lord ye his Saints
no want to them that fear
46.2. we will not fear though
53.5. they were in fear, where no
85.9. nigh them that fear him
86.11. unite my heart to fear
103.13 Lord pitieth them that fear
115.13. bless them that fear the Lo.
118.6. I will not fear what man
147.11. pleasure in them that *fear*
Pro. 3.7. fear the Lord and depart
See Chap. 8.13. & 16.6.
10.27. fear of the Lord prolongeth
14.26. fear of the Lord is strong
27. fear of the Lord is a fountain
See Chap 13.14.
15.16. a little with the fear of the
19.23. fear of the Lord tendeth to
23.17. in the fear of the Lo. all the
See Eccles. 5.7. & 12.13.
24.21. fear thou ỹ Lord and ỹ king
See 1 Pet. 2.17.
29.25. fear of man bringeth a snare
Eccles. 8.12. well with them that fear
Isa. 41.13. fear not, I will help thee
See ver. 10, 14 & 43 5.
63.7. hardned—from thy *fear*
Jer. 5.22. fear ye not me, saith the
24. let us now fear the Lord
10.7. *who* would not fear thee
See Rev. 15.4.
31.40. I will put my fear in their
Hos. 3.5. and shall fear the Lord
Mal. 4.2. you that fear my name
Mat. 10.28. fear ye not them which
See ver. 26. Isa 51.12.
Luke 1.50. on them that fear him
74. serve him without fear
12.32. fear not, little flock, for
21.26. shall fall them for fear
John 14.27. be troubled, nor fear
Acts 9.31. walking in the fear
Rom. 3.18. there is no fear of God
8.15. spirit of bondage to fear
11.20. be not high-minded, but fear
2 Cor. 7.11. yea what fear, yea what
Phil. 1.12. salvation with fear
2 Tim. 1.7. given us the spirit of fear
Heb. 12.28. reverence and godly fear
1 Pet. 1.17. sojourning here in fear
1 John 4.18. there is no fear in love
Jude 23. others save with fear
Rev. 2.10. fear none of those things
14.7. fear God, and give glory
See Chap. 15.14.

Feared.

Exod. 1.25. the midwives feared God
1 Kings 17.32. so they feared the Lo.
See ver. 33.
Job 3.25. the thing I greatly feared
Psa. 76.7. thou art to be feared
See ver. 11. & Psal. 96.4.
103.4. that thou maist be feared
Mal. 3.16. that feared the Lord, spake

Feareth.

Psal. 25.12. is he that feareth the Lo.
112.1. blessed—that feareth the L.
See Psa. 128.1.
Pro. 14.16. a wise man feareth, and
28.14. happy is ỹ man that feareth
31.30. a woman that feareth the L.
Eccles. 8.13 because he feareth not
Acts 10.35. he that feareth him, and

Fearful.

Heb. 10.31. it is a fearful thing to
Rev. 21.8. but the fearful and

Feast, &c.

Gen. 21.8. Abraham made—*feast*
Exod. 32.5. to morrow is a feast to
Eccles. 7.2. then to the house of feast.
Isa. 1.14. your appointed feasts my
See Amos 5.21.
Amos 8.10. turn your feasts into
Mal. 2.3. dung of your solemn feasts
Luke 14.13. when thou makest a fe.
1 Cor. 5.8. let us keep the feast

Fed.

Gen. 48.15. the God which *fed* me
Psal. 37.3. verily thou shalt be fed
Jer. 5.7. when I had fed them to the
8. they were as fed horses
Ezek. 34.8. fed themselves, and

Feeble.

Isa. 35.3. confirm the *feeble* knees
See Job 4.4.
Heb. 12.12. lift up the *feeble* knees
1 Thes. 5 14. comfort the *feeble* mind

Feed, &c.

Pro. 30.8. *feed* me with food
Ezek. 34.3. ye feed not the flock
16. I will feed them with judgm.
John 21.15. feed my lambs
Acts 20.28. feed the Church of God
1 Cor. 9.7. feedeth a flock, and eateth
1 Pet. 5.2. feed the flock of God

Feet.

Psal. 73.2. my *feet* were almost gone
116.8. and my feet from falling
Pro. 7.11. her feet abide not in her
Cant. 5.3. I have washed my feet
Isa. 52.7. how beautiful are the feet
See Rom. 10.15.
Luke 1.79. to guide our feet into the
John 13.5. wash his disciples feet
Heb. 12.13. straight paths to your fe.

Fellowship.

1 Cor.6.14. what *fellowship* hath
Eph.5.11. have no fellowship with the
1 John 1.6. have no fellowship with
See ver.3,6,7.

Fervent, &c.

Rom.12.11. *fervent* in spirit
James 5.16. fervent prayer of the
1 Pet.1.2. love—fervently
4.8. have fervent charity among

Few.

Gen.47.9. *few* and evil have the
Lev.26.22. make you few in number
See Deut.4.27 & 28.62.
Job 10.20. are not my dayes few?
See Chap.14.1.
Eccles.5.1. let thy words be few
Mat.7.14. unto life, and few there
20.16. but few chosen
See Chap.22.14.
Luke 12.48. beaten with few stripes
13.23. few that shall be saved

Fig-tree.

Hab.3.17 *fig-tree* shall not blossom
Mat.21.19. *fig-tree* in the way
See Mar.11.13.
Luke 13.6. had a *fig-tree* planted

Fight.

Exod.14.14. the Lord shall *fight*
See Deut.1.30.
Neh.4.20. our God shall *fight* for us
Psal.144.1. and my fingers to *fight*
Jer.21.5. I my self will *fight*
1 Tim.6.12. *fight* the good *fight* of
See Chap.1.18.
2 Tim.4.7. fought a good *fight*

Fill, &c.

Deut.31.20. have eaten and *filled*
Jer.23.24. do not I *fill* heaven and
Hos.13.6. they were *filled* and
Hab.2.14. the earth shall be *filled*
Zeph.1.9. *fill* their masters house
Hag.1.6. not *filled* with drink
Luke 1.53. he hath *filled* the hungry

Filth, Filthy.

Job 15.16. how *filthy* is man
Isa.64.6. are as *filthy* rags
Zech.3.4. away the *filthy* garments
1 Cor.4.13. as the filth of the world
Col.3.8. all filthy communication
2 Tim.3.3. not greedy of filthy
1 Pet. 3. 21. the filth of
See Ver. 8.
5.2. not for filthy lucre but of a
Rev.22.11. he which is filthy, let

Filthiness.

Ezek.24.13. thy *filthiness* is lewdness
36.25. clean from all your filth.
2 Cor.7.1. selves from all filthiness
Eph.5.4. neither filthiness nor
James 1.21. lay apart all filthiness

Find, &c.

Num.32.23. sin will find you out
Mat.7.7. seek and ye shall find;
10.39. he that findeth his life

Finish, &c.

Dan.9.24. *finish* the transgression
John 19.30. it is finished, and he
2 Tim.4.7. I have finished my course
Heb.12.2. and finisher of your faith
James 1.15. sin when it is finished

Fire.

Exod.35.3. ye shall kindle no *fire*
Lev.10.1. offered strange fire before
Pro 6.27. can a man take fire in his
Isa.13.14. with the devouring fire?
Jer 5.14. words in thy mouth fire
Hab.2.13. labour in the very fire
Zech.2.5. a wall of fire about, and
3.2. brand pluckt out of the fire
See Amos 4.11.
Mal.3.2. like a refiners fire
Mat.3.10. and cast into the fire
Luke 12.49. to send fire on the earth
1 Cor.3.13. shall be revealed by fire
2 Thes.1.8. in flaming fire taking
Heb.12 29. God is a consuming fire
2 Pet.3.7. reserved unto fire against
Jude 23. pulling them out of the fire

First.

Isa.41.4. I the Lord the *first* and
See Chap.44.6. Rev.1 8. & 22.13.
Mat.19,30. that are first shall be last
See Chap.20.16.
See the word *LAST*.

Flattery, &c.

Job 17.5. he that speaketh *flattery*
See Chap.32.21,22.
32.21 give flattering titles unto
Pro.26.28. a flattering mouth
Chap.20.29.
29.5. a man that flattereth his
Psal.12.3. cut off all flattering lips
1 Thess.2.5. used we flattering lips

Flesh, Fleshly.

Gen.2.23. and *flesh* of my *flesh*
See Bob.5.30.
Exod.30. 32. upon mans *flesh* shall it
Numb 11.33. while the *flesh* was
Job 19.26. in my *flesh* shall I see
Psal.16.9. my *flesh* also shall rest
See Act. 2.26.
65.2. unto thee shall all *flesh* come
73.26. my *flesh*— faileth
119.120. my *flesh* trembleth for
136.25. who giveth food to all *flesh*.
Pro.23.20. riotous eaters of *flesh*
Isa.58.7. from thine own *flesh*
Jer.17.5. that maketh *flesh* his arm
Ezek.11.19. heart out of their *flesh*
36.26. give you an heart of *flesh*
Chap.11.19.
Mic.3.3. who eat the *flesh* of my
Mat.16.17. *flesh* and blood hath not
19.6. twain, but one *flesh*
26.41. but the *flesh* is weak
John 1.14. the Word was made *flesh*
3.6. that which is born of the *flesh*
6.51. the bread is my *flesh*
See ver.52 to 56.
Rom.8.1. who walketh not after *flesh*
Ver.5, to 8.
12. if ye live after the *flesh*
13.14. and provision for the *flesh*
1 Cor.8.13. eat no *flesh* while the
See Rom.14.21.
15.50. *flesh* and blood cannot
2 Cor.5.16. no man after the *flesh*
10.3. though we walk in the *flesh*
Gal.5.16. not, fulfil the lust of the *flesh*.
17. the *flesh* lusteth against the
19. the works of the *flesh* are
6.8. he that soweth to the *flesh*

Flie, &c.

Psal.90.10. and we *flie* away
139.7. shall I *flie* from thy presence
Pro.23.5. riches — *flie* away as an
Zech.5.1. and behold a *flying* roll
Mat.10.23. city, *flie* into another

Flock.

Pro.27.23. the estate of thy *flock*
Isa.40.11. he shall feed his *flock*
Ezek.34.10. I will require my *flock*
Luke 12.32. fear not little *flock*, for
Acts 20.28. and to all the *flock*
1 Pet.5.2. feed the *flock* of God
See ver.3.

Flourish.

Psa.62.7. workers of iniquity *flourish*
12. the righteous shall *flourish*
See ver,23,14. Pro.21.28.
& 14.11.

Flower.

Job 14.2. cometh forth like a *flower*
Psal.103.15. as a *flower* of the field
See Isa.10.6,7. Jam.1.10.

Folding.

Pro.6.10. a little *folding* of the hands
See Chap.24.33. Eccles.1.5.

Follow, &c.

Exod.23.2. thou shalt not *follow* a
Pro.12.11. he that followeth vain
21.21. he that followeth after
Mat.

Mat.16.24. his cross and follow me
John 10 50. will they not follow
Ver.4.27.
1 Cor.11.1. be ye followers of me
See Phil.3.17.
Eph.5.1. be ye followers of God
Phil.3.12. but I follow after, if that
See ver.7.
1 Thess.1.6. ye became followers of
5.15. ever follow good
1 Pet.2.21. that ye should follow
3 John 11. follow not— evil
Rev.14.13. their works follow them

Folly.

Job.4.18. he charged with *folly*
Psal.49.13. their way is their folly
85.8. not turn again unto folly
Pro.14.8. the folly of fools is deceit
18. the simple inherit folly, but
15.21. folly is joy to him that
17.12. then a fool in his folly
26.4. a fool according to his folly
See ver. 5,11.
Eccles.2. 13. wisdom excelleth folly
10.1. so doth a little folly him
Isa.9.17. every mouth speaketh folly

Food.

Gen.3.6. tree was good for *food*
Deut.10.18. giving them food and
Job.23.12. then my necessary food
Psal.136.25. who giveth food to all
146.7. giveth food to the hungry
147.9. unto the beast his food
Pro.30.8. feed me with food conven.
2 Cor.9.10. bread for thy food, and
1 Tim.6.8. having food and raiment

Fool.

Psal.14.1. the *fool* hath said in his
See Psal.53.1.
49.10. die, likewise the fool
Pro.10.15. a fool to do mischief
11.29. the fool shall be servant
12.15. the way of a fool is right
16. a fools wrath is presently
13.16. a fool layeth open his folly
17.7. speech becometh not a fool
8. a fool when he holdeth his
21 he that begetteth a fool
18.7. a fools mouth is his destruct.
See Eccles.10.12.
20.3. every fool will be meddling
23.9. not in the ears of a fool
24.7. wisdom is too high for a fool
26.3. a rod for the fools back
27.2. bray a fool in a mortar
29.11. a fool utters all his mind
30.22. a fool when he is filled
Eccles.2.14. fool walketh in darkn.
10.14. a fool also is full of words
Jer.17.11. at his end shall be a fool
Mat.5.22. shall say, Thou fool
Luke 12.10. thou fool, this night
1 Cor.3 18. let him become a fool

Fools.

Psal.94.8. ye *fools*, when will ye
Pro.1.7. fools despise wisdom
10.21. fools die for want of wild.
12.24. fools proclaimeth foolishn.
13. 20. a companion of fools shall
14.9. fools make a mock at sin
15.2. the mouth of fools poureth
19.29. stripes for the back of fools
See Chap.26 3.
Eccles.5.4. he hath no pleasure in f.
7.9. in the bosom of fools

Foolish

Job 5.1. I have seen the *foolish*
Psal.5.5. the foolish shall not stand
73.3. I was envious at the foolish
22. so foolish was I and ignorant
Pro.9. 6. forsake the foolish and live
10. 1. a foolish son is the heaviness
See Chap.17.25. & 19.13.
14.7. presence of a foolish man
Jer.4.22. my people is foolish, they
Rom.1.2. their foolish heart was
1 Cor.1.27. God hath chosen the foo.
Eph.5.4. neither foolish talking
Tit.3.3. sometimes foolish, disobed.

Foolishness.

Pro.14.24. the *foolishness* of fools
22.15. foolishness is bound in
32.9. the thoughts of foolishness
1 Cor.1.18. that perish, foolishness
See ver.20,21.23.25.
2. 14. they are foolishness unto
3.19. wisdom of this world is fool.

Foot.

Deut.29. 5. waxen old upon thy *foot*
See Chap.8.4.
Josh.5.15. shoe from off thy foot
See Exod.3.5.
Psal.91.12. lest thou dash thy foot
See *Mat.*4.6.
Eccles.5. 1. keep thy foot when thou
Isa.58.13. turn away thy foot from
Mat.18.8. or thy foot offend thee
Heb.10.29. trodden under foot the

Footstool.

Isa.66.1. the earth is my *footstool*
See Mat.5.35. Act.7.49.
*Mat.*22.44. thine enemies thy *foots.*
See Heb.1.13. & 10.13.

Forbearing.

Pro.25.15. by long *forbearing* a
Jer.20.9. I was weary with *forbear.*
Col.3.13. *forbearing* one another
See Eph.4.2.

Forehead, &c.

Jer.3.3. thou hast a whores *forehead*
Ezek.9.4. mark upon the *foreheads*
of God in their *foreheads*
Rev.7.3. name shall be in their *fore.*

Foreknow &c.

Acts 2.23. the *foreknowledge* of
Rom.8.29. whom he did *foreknow*
See 1 Pet.1.2.

Forgat.

Gen.40.23. Joseph, but *forgat* him
Judg.3.7. and *forgat* the Lord their
See Isa.51.13.
Psal.106.13. they soon *forgat* his
21. they *forgat* God their
Lam.3.17. I *forgat* prosperity

Forgave, &c.

Psal.94.8. God that *forgavest* them
Mat.18.32. I *forgave* thee all that
Col.3.13. as Christ *forgave* you

Forget, &c.

Deut.4.23. lest ye *forget* the Coven.
6.12. lest thou *forget* the Lord
8.11. beware thou *forget* not the
See verf.14.
Job 8.13. of all that *forget* God
Psal.9.17. nations that *forget* God
45.10. *forget* also thine own
59.11. lest my people *forget*
103.2. *forget* not all his benefits
119.16. not *forget* thy word
V 83.141.153.176.
Pro.3.1. *forget* not my law, but
See Chap.4.5.
31.7. and *forget* his poverty
Isa.49.15. can a woman *forget* her
Jer.2.32. can a maid *forget* her orna.
Phil.3.13. *forgetting* those things
Heb.6.10. to *forget* your work
13.16. to communicate *forget* not
Jam.1.24. *forgetteth* what manner of

Forgive.

Gen.50.17. *forgive*— the trespasses
Exod.32.32. if thou will *forgive*
1 King 8.30. when thou heareth, *forg.*
Psal.86.5. and ready to *forgive*
See Isa.55.7.
Jer.31.34. I will *forg.* their iniquity
Mat.6.12. *forgive* us our debts
See Luke 11.4.
14. if ye *forgive* men their
Ver.15.
9.6. power on earth to *forgive* sins
18.21. against me and I *forg.* him?
See Luke 27.34.
Mat.18.35. if ye *forgive* not every one
Mark.2.7. who can *forg.* sins but God
11.25. *forgive* if ye have ought
Luke 6.7. *forgive* and ye shall be
17.3. if he repent *forgive* him
23 34. Father *forgive* them
1 John 1.9. and just to *forgive* us

Forgiven, &c.

Num.14.19. hast *forgiv.* this people
Psal.32.1. transgression is *forgiven*
See Rom.4.7.
103.3. *forgiveth* all thy iniquities
Mat.9.2. thy sins are *forgiven* thee
12.32. it shall be *forgiven*
Luke 7.47. her sins—are *forgiven*

Forgiving.

Exod.34.7. *forgiving* iniquity
See Num.14.18.
Eph.4.32. *forgiving* one another
See Col.3.13.

Forgiveneſs, &c.

Pſal.130.4. there is *forgiveneſs*
Dan.9.9. belong — *forgiveneſs*
Acts 5.31. and *forgiveneſs* of ſin
See Chap.13.38.
26.18. that may receive *forg.* of ſins
Epſ.1.7. in whom we have *forgiv.*
Col.2.13.

Forgotten.

Deut.32.18. haſt *forgotten* God that
Pſal.9.18. ſhall not alway be *forgot.*
44.20. have *forgotten* the name of
77.9. hath God *forgotten* to be
Eccleſ.9.5. memory of them is *forgot.*
Iſa.17.10. haſt *forgot.* the God of thy
Jer.2.32. my people have *forgot.* me
See Chap.3.21.& 13.25.& 18.15.
Ezek.22.12.& 25.35.
Hoſ.8.14.& 13.6.
5.6. they have *forgotten* their reſt

Form, Formed.

Iſa.52.14. and his *form* more then
53.2. he hath no *form* nor
Jer.1.5. before I *formed* thee in
Rom.2.20. the *form* of knowledge
9.20. ſhall the thing *formed* ſay
Phil.2.6. who — in the *form* of God
2 Tim.3.5. having a *form* of godlineſs

Fornication.

Mat.5.32. for the cauſe of *fornication*
1 Cor.5.1. that there is *fornication*
18. flee *fornication*
See ver.9.10.11.
6.13. the body is not for *fornication*
See ver.9.
10.8. commit *fornication* as ſome of
Gal.5.19. works of the fleſh are, *forn.*
Eph.5.3. bu *fornication* — let it not
See Col.3.5.
1 Theſ.4.3. ſhould abſtain from *forn.*
Rev.17.2. with the wine of her *forni.*
See Chap.18.9.& 19.22.

Fornicator, &c.

1 Cor.6.9. neither *fornicators* nor
Heb.12.16. *fornicator* or profane

Forſake.

Deut.31.7. not fail nor *forſake* thee
See Joſh.1.5.& Heb.13.5.
2 Chro.15.2. if ye *forſake* him
See 1 Caron.28.9.
Pſal.27.10. mother *forſake* me
Iſa.55.7. wicked *forſake* his way
Jer.17.13. all that *forſake* thee

Forſaken, &c.

Pſal.22.1. why haſt thou *forſaken* me?
See Mat.27.46.
Mat.19.29. *forſaken* houſes or
26.56. all the diſciples *forſook*
See 2 Tim.4.16.
Luke 14.33. that *forſaketh* not all
Heb.10.25. not *forſaking* the

Fortreſs.

2 Sam.22.2. rock and my *fortreſs*
See Pſal.18.2.& 31.3.& 71.3.
& 91.2.& 144.2.

Found.

Iſa.55.6. whileſt he may be *found*
65.1. I am *found* of them that
See Rom.10.20.
Phil.3.9. and be *found* in him

Foundation, &c.

Luke 6.48. *foundation* on a rock
1 Cor.3.11. other *foundation* can no
1 Tim.6.19. a good *foundation*
2 Tim.2.19. the *foundation* of God
Heb.6.1. *foundation* of repen ance
11.10. city which hath *foundation*

Fountain.

Pſal.36.9. the *fountain* of life: in
Jer.2.13. *fountain* of living waters
See Chap.17.13.
9.1. and mine eyes a *fountain*
Zech.13.1. there ſhall be a *fountain*
James 3.11. doth a *fountain* ſend

Foxes.

Cant.2.15. take us the *foxes*, the
Luke 6.58. *foxes* have holes, and birds

Fragments.

John 6.12. gather up the *fragments*

Frame, &c.

Pſal.103.14. he knows our *frame*
Iſa.26.16. ſhall the thing *framed*

Free, Freely.

2 Chro.29.31. as were of a *free* heart
Pſal.51.12. with thy *free* ſpirit
Hoſ.14.4. will love them *freely*
John 8.32. truth ſhall make you *free*
See Ver.33.
36. Son ſhall make you *free*, and
Rom.3.24. being juſtified *freely* by
6.18. being made *free* from ſin
Ver.22.
1 Cor.7.21. if thou mayeſt be *free*
22. he that is called, being *free*
Gal.3.28. neither bond nor *free*

Fret.

Pſal.37.1. *fret* not thy ſelf becauſe of
See Pro.24.1.

Friend, &c.

Pro.14.20. man hath many *friends*
17.7. a *friend* loveth at all times
18.24. there is a *friend* that
19.4. wealth maketh many friends
6. every man is a friend to him
20.24. make no friendſhip with an
27.10. thine own friend, and thy
Mic.7.5. truſt ye not in a friend
Zach.13.6. in the houſe of my friends
Luk 16.9. make to your ſelves friends
John 15.14. ye are my friends, if ye
Ver.15.
Jam.4.4. be a friend to the world

Froward.

Pſal.101.4. a *froward* heart ſhall
Pro.3.32. the *froward* is an abomin.
4.14. put away from thee a *froward*
See Chap.6.12.& 8.13.& 10.31.
11.20. they that are of a *froward*
16.28. a *froward* man ſoweth ſtrife
17.20. he that hath a *froward* heart
1 Pet.2.18. good, but to the *froward*

Fruit, &c.

2 Kings 19.13. and bear *fruit* upward
See Iſa.37.31.
Pſal.107.34. a *fruitful* land into
Iſa.57.19. I create the *fruit* of the
Mic.6.7. the *fruit* of my body
Mat.3.8. bring forth therefore *fruits*
See Ver.10.& Luk.3.3.
7.16. know them by their *fruits*
See Ve.17,18,19,20.
12.33. and his *fruit* good
26.29. of this *fruit* of the vine
Mark.11.14. no man eat *fruit* of thee
Luke 8.15. and bring forth *fruit*
John 15.2. that beareth not *fruit*
See ver.4,5,16.
8. that ye bear much *fruit*
Rom.8.21. what *fruits* had ye then
Ver.22.
8.13. firſt *fruits* of the ſpirit
See Jam.1.8.
1 Cor.15.20. became the firſt *fruits*
Gal.5.22. the *fruit* of the ſpirit is
See Epheſ.5.9.
Phil.1.11. filled with the *fruits* of
Col.1.10. *fruitful* in every good work
Heb.12.11. peaceable *fruit* of rigte.
See Jam.3.18.

Full, &c. Fulfilled.

Pro.27.7. the *full* soul loatheth h'
30.9. left I be *full* and deny thee
Ezek.16.49. pride *fulness* of bread
Luke 6.25. wo unto you that are *ful*
John 1.16. of his *fulness* have all we
Acts 13.27. they have *fulfilled* them
Rom.11.25. till the *fulness* of the
Gal.4.4. when the *fulness* of time
Ephes.3.19. be filled wi h all the *fulness*.
Phil.4.12. both to be *full*, and to
Col.1.19. should all *fulness* dwell
2.9. in him dwelleth all the *fulness*

Fury, &c.

Pro.29.22. a furious man aboundeth
Isa.27.4. fury is not in me; who
Jer.6.11. I am full of the fury of
7.20. my fury shall be poured out
See Chap.10.25. & 42.18.
Lam.2.4. Ezek.7.8. & 20.13.

Gain-saying.

Rom.10.21. and *gain-saying* people

Gain, &c.

Job 22.3. It is *gain* to him that thou
Pro.1.9. that is greedy of *gain*
15.27. he that is greedy of *gain*
Isa.33 15. he that despiseth the *gain*
56.11. every one for his *gain* from
Ezek.22.12. thou hast greedily *gain*.
See Vers.13.27.
Mat.16.26. if he shall *gain* the
Mark.8.36.
1 Cor.9.19. that I might *gain* the
See Ver.20,21,22.
1 Tim.6.6. Godliness — is great *gain*

Gall.

Psal.69.21. gave me *gall* for my
See Mat.27.28. Joh.19.29.

Garden.

Isa.58.11. be like a watered *garden*
Jer.31.12.

Garment, &c.

Deut.22.5. not put on a woman's *garment*
Psal.102.26. wax old as doth a *garment*.
Isa.50.9. & 51.6.
Pro.20.16. take his *garment* that
Zech.3.3. clothed with filthy *garments*.
See Ver.4.
Mat.9.16. new cloth into an old *garment*.
22.11. had not on a wedding *garment*.
27.35. and parted his *garments*
See Psal.22.18.
Jude 23. even the *garment* spotted

Gate, &c.

Pro.8.34. daily at my *gates*
Amos 5.10. rebuketh in the *gate*
Mat.7.13. in at the strait *gate*
See Vers.14.
16.18. *gates* of hell shall not

Gather, &c.

Pro.13.11. he that *gathereth* by
38.8. he shall *gather* it for him
Mat.12.30. he that *gathereth* not
23.37. would I have *gathered*

Gave.

2 Cor.8.5. *gave* their own selves to
Gal.2.20. *gave* himself for me
Eph.5.25. *gave* himself for it
Tit.2.14. *gave* himself for us

Gavest.

John 17.4. work which thou *gavest*
6. the men which thou *gavest* me
See Vers.8,12,22.

Genealogies.

Tit.3.9. foolish questions and *genealogies*.
See 1 Tim.1.5.

Generation, &c.

Gen.6.9. perfect in his *generations*
Deut.23.2. to his tenth *generation*
See ver.3.8.
Pro.30.12. *generation* that are pure
1 Pet.1.9. ye are a chosen *generation*

Gentle.

1 Thes.2.7. but we are *gentle* among
1 Tim.3.24. be *gentle* unto all
See Tit.3.2.

Gentiles.

Isa.42.6. a light of the *Gentiles*
See Chap.49.6.
60.3. *Gentiles* shall come to thy
See Chap.62.2. Jer.16.23.
Rom.3.9. Jews and *Gentiles* — in
11.25. fulness of the *Gentiles* be

Ghost. See Holy Ghost.

Gift.

Exod.3.8. taken no *gift* for the
See Deut.16.19
Pro.17.8. a gift is as a precious stone
13. a wicked man taketh a gift
18.16. a mans gift maketh room
21.14. a gift pacifieth anger
Eccles.7.7. a gift destroyeth the heart
Ezek.46.16. If a prince give a gift to
See Ver.17.
Rom.6.23. gift of God is eternal life
Ephes.2.8. saith it is the gift of God
2 Tim.1.6. stir up the gift of God
Jam.1.17. every Perfect gift is from
1 Pet.4.10. hath received the gift

Gifts.

Pro.15.27. he that hateth *gifts* shall
19.6. friend to him that giveth gi.
29.4. he that receiveth gifts
Isa.1.23. every one loveth gifts
Ezek.22.12. taken gifts to shed
Mat.7.11. how to give good gifts to
Rom.11.29. the gifts and calling of

Gird.

1 Pet.1.13. gird up the loins

Give.

Deut.15.10. surely give him thy
Pro.2.28. to morrow I will give
Hos.4.18. shame do love, Give ye
9.14. give them, O Lord: what
Mat.5.42. give to him that asketh
See Luke 6.30,38.
7.6. give that which is holy
10.8. have received, freely give
42. whosoever shall give drink
Acts 20.35. more blessed to give
Rom.6.32. freely give us all things
Eph.4.28. give to him that needs

Given.

Mat.25.29. that hath shall be *given*
See Chap.13.12, Luke 8.18. & 19.25.
Luke 2.48 much is given of him
John 3.27. given him from heaven
6.39. which he hath given me
65. except it were given to him
Rom.11.35. who hath first given to
Eph.5.2. given himself for us
Phil.1.29. unto you it is given in

Giver.

2 Cor.9.7. loves a chearful giver

Giveth.

Pro.22.9. *giveth* of his bread to
16. he that giveth to the rich
28.27. he that giveth to the poor
John 6.37. all that the father giveth
See Vers.39.
Rom 12.8. he that giveth — do it
1 Tim.6.17. who giveth us richly
Jam.1.5. giveth to all men liberally
See Vers.17.

Glad.

Pſal.32.11. be *glad* in the Lord
68.3 let the righteous be glad
Rom.10.15. and bring glad tidings
1 Pet.4.13. may be glad alſo with

Gladneſs.

Deut.28.47. with *gladneſs* of heart
Pſal.4.7. put gladneſs in my heart
97.11. gladneſs of the upright in
100.2. ſerve the Lord with gladneſs
Iſa.22.13. behold joy and gladneſs
35.10. ſhall obtain joy and gladneſs
Acts 2.46. eat their meat with glad-

Glaſs.

1 Cor.13.12. through a *glaſs* darkly
See Exod. 23.22.
James 1.23. his face in a *glaſs*

Glean, &c.

Levit.19.10. not *glean* thy vineyard
See Exod.23.22.
Iſa.24.13. as the gleaning of grapes
See Micah. 7.1.

Glory.

Exod.32.18. ſhew me thy *glory*
Num.14.21. filled with the glory of
Pſal.29.2. give glory to the Lord
Pſal.58.8. awake my glory
See Pſal.108.1
84.11. will give grace and glory
138.5. great is the glory of the Lo.
See Pſal.145.11.
148.13. his glory is above the
Pro.17.6. the glory of children are
19.11. it is his glory to paſs over
20.29. the glory of young men
25.2. it is the glory of God to
27. ſearch the crown *glory*
Iſa.6.3. earth is full of his glory
42.8. my glory will not I give to
43.7. created him for my glory
Jer.13.16. give glory to the Lord
Acts 12.23 gave not God the glory
Rom.8.18. compared to the glory
1 Cor.10.31. do, do all to the glory of
2 Cor.4.17. and eternal weight of gl.
1 Theſ.2.6. nor of men—glory

Glory.

Jer.9.23. not the wiſe man *glory* in
1 Cor.3.21. let no man glory in
4.7. why glorieſt thou as if
2 Cor.5.12. which glory in appear.
10.17. let him glory in the Lord

Glorify, &c.

Pſal.50.15. and thou ſhalt *glorify*
32. offereth praiſe glorifieth me
Mat.5.16. *glorify* your Father
Rom.8.30. them alſo he glorified
1 Cor.6.20. glorify God in your body
2 Theſ.1.12. Chriſt may be glorified
1 Pet.2.12. glorify God in the day of
Rev.18.6. ſhe hath glorified her ſelf

Glorious.

Pſal.45.13. King's daughter is all glo.
Iſa.49.5. yet ſhall I be glorious
Rom.8.21. into the glorious liberty
Phil.3.21. unto his glorious body

Glutton.

Deut.21.20. he is a *glutton* and
Pro.23.21. *glu.* ſhall come to poverty
See the word RIOT.

Gnat.

Mat.23.24. ſtrain at a *gnat*, and

God.

Gen.17.1. I am the Almighty *God*
See Job 36.5.
Iſa.9.6. & 10.21.
7. to be a *God* unto thee
21.33. the everlaſting *God*
See Deut.33.27.
Pſal.90.2. Iſa.40.28.
24.3. the *God* of the heaven
Exod.6.7. I will be to you a *God*
8.10 none like to—the *God*
See 1 King.8.23. 2 Chron.6.14.
Lev.19.2. I—your *God* am holy
See Joſh.24.19.
Deut.4.31. thy *God* is a merciful
Chap.10.17 Neh 9.31. Pſa.116.5.
6.4. our *God* is one Lord
See 2 King.19.15. Mat.12.32.
Eph.4.6. & Jam.2.19.
See the word ONE.
5 ſhalt love the Lord thy God
7.9 he is *God*, the faithful *God*
See 1 Cor.10.13. 1 Theſ. 5.24.
21. a mighty *God*, and
28.58 name, The Lord thy *God*
32.4. a *God* of truth
See Pſal.31.5. Iſa.65.16.
Jer.10.10. 2 Cor.1.18.
39. there is no *God* with me
See Neh.9.6.
1 Sam.2.3. a *God* of knowledge
2 Sam.22.32. who is *God* ſave the L.
See 2 King.5.15.
Pſal.18.31 & 86.10.
Neh.9.32. the terrible *God*, who
Job 33.12. *God* is greater than man
See Chap. 26.36.
Pſal.14.1. fool ſaid—there is no *God*
See Pſa.53.1.
47.7. *God* is the King of all
See Pſal.95.3.
73.1. *God* is good to Iſrael
77.14. the *God* that doth wonders
84.11. *God* is a ſun and a ſhield
Iſa.12.2. *God* is my ſalvation
44.6. beſides me there is no *God*
See Ver.8. & Chap.45.5.
16.21.& 12.9.
45.21. a juſt *God* & a Saviour
Jer.23.23. am I a *God* at hand, and
31.33. I will be their *God*, and
See Chap.24.7. & 32.38.
32.18. the great, the mighty *God*
Dan.2.47 a *God* of gods, and
9.4. the great and dreadful *God*
Micah 7.18. who is *God* like—thee
Mat.6.24. not ſerve *God* and Mammon
19.17. none good but—*God*
22.21. and unto *God* the things
27.46. My *God* my *God*, why haſt
Mar 12.27. not the *God* of the dead
32. there is one *God*, and there
Joh.4.24. *God* is a ſpirit, and they
17.3. knowe the only true *God*
20.28. My Lord, and my *God*
Acts 5.29. we ought to obey *God*
10.34 *God* is no reſpecter of
Rom.3.4. let *God* be true, and
8.31. if *God* be for us, who can
9.5. who is over all, *God* bleſſed
15.5. the *God* of patience, and
13. the *God* of hope fill you
1 Cor.15.28. that *God* may be all
2 Cor.1.3. and the *God* of all comfort
4.4 the God of this world hath
5.18. all things are of *God*, who
13.11. the *God* of love and peace
2 Theſ.2.4 above all that is called *G*
1 Tim.1.17. the only wiſe *God*
3.16. *God* was manifeſt in the fleſh
Tit.1.16. profeſs that they know *G*
Acts 2.13. appearing of the great *G*
Heb.8.10. I will be to them a *God*
See the word *people*
12.29. *God* is a conſuming fire
1 John 1.5 *God* is light, and in him
4.12. no man hath ſeen *God* at any
16. *God* is love, and he that
5.20. we know that the ſon of *God*
Jude 25. to the only wiſe *God* our
Exod.22.28. ſhalt not revile the *God*

Godly, &c.

Pſal.4.3. ſpare him that is *godly*
12.1. the *godly* man ceaſeth
32.6. every one that is godly
Mal.2.15. might ſeek a godly ſeed
2 Cor.7.10 godly ſorrow worketh
2 Tim.3.12. all that will live godly
Tit.2.12. ſoberly and godly in this
2 Tim.4.8. godlineſs is profitable
66. godlineſs with content is
1 Pet.1.3. to life and godlineſs

Go, Goings.

Pro.20.24. mans *goings* are of the
Zech.8.21. let us go ſpeedily to
to ſeek the Lord—I will go

Gold.

Job 23.10. I ſhall come forth as *go*
28.15. cannot be gotten for *gold*
31.24. if I have made *gold* my
Pſal.19.10. to be deſired then *gold*

Pro.1.22. as a jewel of *gold* in a
25.11. is like apples of *gold* in
27.21. and the fornace for *gold*
Mat.10.9. provide neither *gold* nor
Jam.2.2. a man with a *gold* ring in
5.3. your *gold* and your silver is
1 Pet.1.7. more precious then *gold*
18. corruptible things, — as *gold*
Rev.3.18. buy of me *gold* tried in

Good, Goodnes.

Gen.2.18. It is not *good* that the man
Deut.8.16. *good* at thy latter end
12.13. this day for thy *good*
2 Sam.10.12. as seemeth him *good*
Job 2.10. shall we receive *good*
Pfal.4.6. will shew us any *good*
14.1. none — doth *good*
Rom.3.12.
25.8. *good* and upright is the Lord
34.10. not want any *good* thing
73.1. truly God is *good* to Israel
84.11. no *good* thing will he
119.68. thou art *good* and doft
145.9. *good* to all, and his — merci.
Pro.3.27. withhold not *good* from
Jer.5.25. sins have withholden *good*
Amos 5.14. seek *good*, and.
See V. 15.
Micah 7.2. the *good* man is perished
Zeph.1.12. the Lord will not do *good*
Mat.12.34. being evil speak *good*
35. a *good* man out of the
19.17. none *good* but
See V. 16.
Luke 16.25. receivedst thy *good*
Rom.3.8. evil that *good* may come
5.7. for a *good* man some would
7.19. the *good* that I would
9.11. having done any *good*
12.9. cleave to — *good*
21. overcome evil with *good*
Gal.6.10. let us do *good* unto all
1 Thef.5.15. follow that which *is good*
21. hold fast that which *is good*
1 Tim.6.18. that they do *good*, that
Heb.13.6. to do *good* and communic.
1 Pet.2.18. not only to the *good*
Exod.34.6. abound in *good*
See c.33.19.
Pfa.16.2. my *goodneſs* extendeth
Pro.20.6. his own *goodneſs*
Hoſ.6.4. your *goodneſs* is as a
Rom.15.14. are full of *goodneſs*
Eccleſ.5.11. when *goods* increaſe
Luke 12.19. thou haſt much *goods* laid
Heb.10.34. the ſpoiling of your *goods*
1 John 3.17. hath this worlds *goods*

Goſpel.

*Mat.*11.5. the poor have the *Goſpel*
Mar.16.15. preach the *Goſpel* to
1 Cor.9.14. ſhould live of the *Goſpel*
2 Cor.4.3. our *Goſpel* be hid it is

Government.

Iſa.9.6. the *government* ſhall be
2 Pet.2.10. deſpiſe *government*
See Jude 8.

Grace, Gracious, &c.

Pſal.84.11. Lord will give *grace* and
Pro.3.34. giveth *grace* to the lowly
Zech.12.10. the ſpirit of *grace*
John 1.14. full of *grace* and truth
16. and *grace* for *grace*
17. but *grace* and truth came
Acts 18.27. believed through *grace*
Rom.4.16. that it might be of *grace*
5.2. by faith into this *grace*
20. *grace* did much more abound
6.1. continue in ſin that *grace*
11.5. to the election of *grace*
6. and if by *grace*, then it is
16.24 the *gr.* of God
See Gal.6.18.
1 Cor.5.10. by the *grace* of God
2 Cor.12.9. my *grace* is ſufficient
13.4. the *grace* of our Lord Jeſus
Gal.1.15. and called me by his *grace*
Eph.1.6. glory of his *grace*
See ver.7.
2.5. by *gr.* ye are ſaved
See ver.8.
4.29. may miniſter *grace* unto the
Col.3.16. ſinging with *grace* in your
4.6. be alwaies with *grace*
2 Tim.1.9. his own purpoſe and *gr.*
Tit.2.11. the *grace* of God that
3.7. being juſtified by his *grace*
Heb.4.16. to the throne of *grace*
13.9. be eſtabliſhed with *grace*
James 4.6. giveth *grace* to the humb.
2 Pet.3.18. but grow in *grace*
Jude 4. the *grace* of our God into
Ex.21.27. I am *gracious*
See Pſ.86.14.
33.19. I will be *gracious* to whom
34.6. merciful and *gracious*
Hoſ.14.2. and receive us *graciouſly*

Grain.

Mat.13.31. like a *grain* of muſtard-ſ.

Grape.

Jer.31.29. eaten a ſowre *grape* and

Graſs.

Pſal.37.2. cut down like the *graſs*
90.5. they are like graſs that
Iſa.40.6. all fleſh is graſs. and
7. the graſs withereth
Mat.6.30. if God ſo cloath the graſs

Grave, &c. bury.

1 Sam.2.6. bringeth to the *grave*
Job.5.26. to thy grave in a full age
17.13. the grave in mine houſe
Pſal.6.5. in the grave who ſhall
Iſa.38.18. the grave cannot praiſe
Hoſ.13.14. O grave, I. See 1 Cor.15.55
Joh. 5.28 all that are in the graves
1 Tim.3.8. grave, not double tongued
Tit.2.2. aged men be ſober, grave
7. gravity, ſincerity.

Gray.

Pro.20.29. old men is the gray head
Hoſ.7.9. *gray* hairs are here & there

Great, &c. neſs,

2 Sam.7.22. thou art great, O Lord
1 Chro 6.25. great is the Lord
Jer.5.5. get me to the great men
32.18. the great, the mighty God
45.5. and ſeekeſt thou great things
Mat.20.27. will be great amongſt
Joh 10.29. my Father is greater
14 28. my Father is greater then I
Rev.20.13. dead, ſmall and great
1 Chro.29.11. thine, O L. is greatneſs
Pſal.145.3. his greatneſs is unſearch.

Greedy, &c.

Pro.21.26. he coveteth greedily
Iſa 56.11. they are greedy dogs
Ezek.22.12. thou haſt greedily gain.
Eph.4.19. uncleanneſs with greedi.

Grief, &c Grieve, &c.

Iſa.53.4 born our griefs
Mat.8.17.
Jer.45.3. grief to my ſorrow
Jer.5.3. they have not grieved
Amos 6.6. are not grieved for the
Eph.4.30. grieve not the holy Spirit

Grinde.

Job 31.10. grinde unto another, and
Iſa.3.15. grinde the face of the poor

Groan, &c. ing, &c.

Joh.11.33. he groaned
See ver.38.
Rom.8.22. the whole creation groan.
23. even we our ſelves groan
2 Cor.5.2. we groan earneſtly
Ex. 2. 24. their groan
See Acts 7.34.
Pſal.6.6. I am weary of my groaning
Rom.8.26. with groanings which

Ground, ed, &c.

Gen.2.7. of the duſt of the ground
3.17. curſed is the ground for thy
Jer.4.3. fallow ground
Hoſ.10.12.
Col.1.23. faith grounded and ſetled
1 Sam.3.15. and grounds of the truth

Grow, &c.

Eph.4.15. may grow up unto him

2 Thef.1.3. because your faith grow.
1 Pet.2.2. that ye may grow thereby
2 Pet.3.18. grow in grace and in

Grudge, &c.

Lev.19.18. bear any grudge againſt
2 Cor.9.7. give, not grudgingly
Jam.5.9. grudge not one againſt an.
1 Pet.4.9. hoſpitality — without gr.

Guide.

Pſal.25.9. the meek ſhall he guide
32.8. I will guide. Pſ.48.14.&37.24
Luke 1.79. guide our feet into the

Guile.

Pſa.2.2. in whoſe ſpirit is no guile
34.13. thy lips from ſpeaking guile
Joh.1.47. in whom is no guile
1 Pet.2.1. malice, and all guile
22. neither was guile
Rev.14.5.
3.10. that they ſpeak no guile

Guilty.

Gen.42.21. we are verily guilty
Rom.3.19. become guilty before God
1 Cor.11.27. ſhall be guilty of the
James 2.10. he is guilty of all

Habitation, &c.

Pro.3.23. the *habitation* of the juſt
Iſa.33.20. Jeruſalem a quiet *habitat.*
Luke 16.9. everlaſting *habitation*

Hair, &c.

Pſal.40.12. the *hairs* of my head
Iſa.3.24. inſtead of well ſet *hair*
Hoſ.7.9. gray *hairs* are here and
Mat.5.36. one *hair* white or black
10.30 the *hairs* of your head are
Luke 21.18. no an *hair* — periſh
1 Cor.11.14. long *hair*, it is a ſhame
15. if a woman have long *hair*
1 Tim.2.9. broidered *h.* See 1 Pet.3.3.

Hallow, &c.

Jer.17.22. but *hallow* ye the Sabbath
See v.24.27. Ezek.20.20.
& 44.24.

Hand, Hands.

Num.11.23. ỹ Lords *hand* waxed
Deut.6.8. for a ſign on thine *hand*
15.7. not ſhut thine *hand* from
8. open thine hand
See Ver.11.
Prov.3.27. in the power of thy *hand*
11.21. *hand* join in *hand*
Ch.16.5.
Eccleſ.9.10. thine *hand* findeth to do
Iſa.41.13. God will hold thy — *hand*
50.2. is my *hand* ſhortened
59.1. Lord's *hand* is not ſhortened
Jer.23.23. I am a God at hand
Mat.5.30. right *hand* offend
Ch.18.8.
6.3. let not thy left *hand* know
Mat.16.19. on the right *hand* of
Luke.9.62. put his hand to the plow
John 3 35. all things into his *hand*
10.28. out of thy *hand*
See ver.29.
1 Cor.12.21. eyes cannot ſay to the *h.*
Exod.7.12. Moſes *hands* were
Job.9.30. and make my *hands* never
10.8. thy *hands* have made and
Pſal.22.16. have pierced my *hands*
24.4. he that hath pure *hands*
26.6. I will waſh my *hands* in
73.13. waſhed my *hands* in innoc.
Pro.6.10. *hands* to ſleep
Ch.24.33.
Iſa.1.15. ſpread forth your *hands*
3.11. the reward of his *hands*
35.3. ſtrengthen the weak *hands*
65.2. ſpread out my *hands* all the
2 Cor.5.1. not made with *hands*
1 Theſſ.4.11. work with your — *han.*
1 Tim.2.8. lifting up holy *hands*
Heb.10.31. to fall into the *hands* of
12.12. lift up the *hands* which
Jer.4.8. cleanſe your *hands* ye ſinners

Handfuls.

Ezek.13.9. for *handfuls* of barley

Hand-writing.

Col.2.14. *hand-writing* of ordinances

Hanged.

Deut.21.23. that is *hanged* is accurſed
Mat.17.5. went and *hanged* himſelf
Luke 19.48. people *hanged* upon him

Hard, &c. Harden, &c.

Gen.18.14. is any thing too *hard*
Mar.10.13. how *hardly* ſhall they
Exod.7.3. I will *harden* Pharaohs
Deut.2.30. God *hardened* his ſpirit
Pſal.95.8. *harden* not your hearts
Iſa.63.17. and *hardened* our hearts
Rom.2.18. whom he will he *harden.*
Heb. 3. 13. leſt any of you be *harden.*
15. *harden* not your hearts
Mar.3.5. *hardneſs* of their hearts
Rom.1.5. thy *hardneſs* and impenit.
2 Tim.2.3. endure *hardneſs* as a
Jer.5.3. *harder* than a rock

Harlot.

Pro.7.10. the attire of an *harlot*
1 Cor.6.15. the members of an *harlot*

Harm, leſs.

Pſa.105.15. do my prophets no *harm*
Phil.2.15. be blameleſs and *harmleſs*
Heb.7.26. holy, *harmleſs*, undefiled
1 Pet.3.13. he that will *harm* you

Harp.

Iſa.5.12. the *Harp* and the Viol

Harveſt.

Exod.34.21. in *harveſt* thou ſhalt
Pro.10.5. that ſleepeth in *harveſt* is
20.4. ſhall beg in *harveſt*, and
Mat.9.38. *harveſt* truly is plenteous

Haſte, &c.

Pſal.31.22. I ſaid in my *haſte*, I am
116.11. in my *haſte*, All men are
119.60. I made *haſte* and delaied
Pro.14.29. he that is *haſty* of
20.21. inheritance — gotten *haſt.*
28.20. maketh *haſte* to be rich
29.20. *haſty* in words? there is
Eccleſ.5.2. let not thy heart be *haſty*
7.9. be not haſty in thy ſpirit to

Hate, &c.

Lev.19.17. not *hate* thy brother in
Deut.19.11. if any man *hate* his
2 Cor.19.2. love them that *hate* thee
Pſal.97.10. love the Lord, *hate* evil
119.104. I hate *every* falſe way
139.21. do not I *hate* them, O Lord
Eccleſ.3.8. and a time to *hate*
Amos 5.15. *hate* the evil and love
Mic.3.2. who *hate* the good, and
Mat.5.44. to them that *hate* you
Luke 6.22. when men ſhall *hate* you
14.26. and *hate* not his father and
John 15.18. if the world *hate* you
Rom.7.15. but what I *hate* that do
1 Joh.3.13. if the world *hate* you
Mat.10.22. he ſhall be *hated* of all
Rom.9.13. and hated Eſau
Eph.5.29. no man ever yet *hated* his
Joh.16.9. his wrath who *hateth* me
26.25. *hateth* thoſe that are ſtiff-n.
John 15.19. the world *hateth* you
1 Joh.2.9. and *hateth* his brother
3.15. whoſo *hateth* his brother
4.20. ſay, I love God, and *hateth* his
Pſal.139.22. with a perfect *hatred*
Prov.10.12. hatred ſtirreth up ſtrife
18. he that hideth *hatred* with
26.26. whoſe *hatred* is covered
Eccleſ.9.1. knoweth either love or *h.*
Ezek.35.5. haſt made a perpetual *ha.*

Haughty.

Pſal.131. 1. mine heart is not *haughty*
Pro.16.18. and a haughty ſpirit before
18.12. the heart is — haughty
Iſa.3.16. daughters of Sion are haugh.
10.33. the haughty ſhall be humbl.

Head.

Gen.3.15. it ſhall bruiſe thine *head*
Pſa.141.5. not break mine *head*
Iſa.1.5. the whole *head* is ſick
Jer.9.1. O that mine *head* were waters
1 Cor.11.3. the *head* of every man
the *head* of Chriſt is God
Eph.5.23. the husband is the *head* of
Col.1.18. he is the *head* of the
1 Pet.2.7. the *head* of the corner

Heal, &c.

Deut.32.39. I wound and I *heal*
2 Chron.7.14. and will heal their
Hoſ.14.4. I will *heal* their backſlid.
Iſa.53.5. his ſtripes we are *healed*
Jer.6.14. they have healed alſo the
17.14. and I ſhall be *healed*: ſave
Exo.15.26. I am the Lord that *healeth* t
Pſal.147.3. *healeth* the broken heart
Mal.4.2. ariſe with *healing* in his

Health.

Pſal.67.2. thy ſaving *health* among
Jer.30.17. I will reſtore *health*

Heard.

Job 42 5. I have *heard* of thee by
Jer.8.6. I hearkned and heard, but
Mar.6.20. and *heard* him gladly
Heb.4.2. faith in them that *heard*
5.7. was *heard* in that he feared

Hear, &c.

Deut.30.12. we may *hear* it and
31.12. that they may *hear*
Job 30.20. thou doſt not *hear* me
35.13. God will not *hear* vanity
Pſal.95.7. to day if you will *hear*
Pro.1.5. a wiſe man will *hear*, and
Eccleſ.5.1. be more ready to *hear*
Iſa.6.9. *hear* ye indeed, but
29.18. the deaf ſhall *hear* the
55.3. *hear*, and your ſoul ſhall
Ezek.12.2. they have ears to *hear*
33.31. they *hear* thy words, but
Zech.7.11. that they ſhould not *hear*
Mar.4.24. take heed what ye *hear*
33. as they were able to *hear*
Luke 8.18. take heed — how ye *hear*
16.31. if they *hear* not Moſes
John 5.25. the dead ſhall *hear* the
10.3. the ſheep *hear* his voice
Jam.1.19. be ſwift to *hear*, ſlow to
Rev.13.9. have an ear, let him *hear*

Rom.2.13. not the *hearers* of the
Jam.1.22. Word, and not *hearers*
23. if a man be a *hearer* of
Pſal.65.2. O thou that *heareſt* prayer
John 11.42. thou *heareſt* me alwaies
Deut.29.19. *heareth* the words of
Pro.8.34. the man that *heareth* me
Mat.7.24. whoſo *heareth* his ſayings
Luke 10.16. he that *heareth* you
John 5.14. he that *heareth* my word
8.17. of G. *heareth* God's word
9.31. God *heareth* not ſinners
1 Joh.4.6. knoweth God *heareth* us
is not of God, *heareth* not us
5.15. if we know that he *heareth*
Job.42.5. by the hearing of the ear
Pro.20.12. the *hearing* ear — Lord hath
28.9. ear from *hearing* the Law
Eccleſ.1.8. the ear filled with *hear*.
Mat.13.13. hearing they hear not
15. their ears are dull of hearing
Rom.10.17. faith cometh by hearing
Heb.5.11. ye are dull of hearing

Hearken, hened.

Jer.17.27. if ye will not *hearken*
Zech.7.11. they refuſed to *hearken*
Acts 4.19. to *hearken* unto you more
1 Sam.2 25. they *hearkened* not
Iſa.48.18. O that thou hadſt *hearken*.
Jer.8.6. I *hearkened* and heard, but

Heart, &c.

Gen.6.5. the thoughts of his *heart*
Exod.4.21. I will harden his *heart*
9.14. my plagues upon thy *heart*
35.5. he of a willing *heart*
Deut.4.29. him with all thine *heart*
39. conſider in thine *heart*
5.29. that there were ſuch an *heart*
6.5. thy God with all thy *heart*
6. words — ſhall be in thy *heart*
10.12. ſerve — God with all thy *he*.
16. circumciſe — your *heart*
11.16 your *hearts* be not deceived
18. my words in your *heart*
15.7. ſhalt not harden thine *heart*
26.16. do them with all thine *heart*
29. Lord hath not given you an *h*.
30.6. God will circumciſe thy *hea*.
10. turn — with all thine *heart*
Joſh. 22.5. with all your *heart* and
1 Sam.1.13. Hannah ſpake in her *he*.
16.7. Lord looketh upon the *heart*
2.45. David's *heart* ſmote him
1 King 8.61. let your *heart* be perf.
9.4. in integrity of *heart* and
2 King.22.19. thy *heart* was tender
1 Chro.12. 33. not of a double heart
22.19. ſet your heart and ſoul to
28.9. ſerve him with a perfect *he*.
29.17. that thou trieſt the heart
18. prepare their heart to thee
2 Chron.6.8. as it was in thine heart
15.15. ſworn with all their heart
30. 19. prepareth his heart to ſeek
Job 9.4. he is wiſe in heart, and
11.13. if thou prepare thy heart
22.22. his words in thy heart
23.16. God maketh my heart ſoft
Pſal.4.4. with your own heart

7.10. ſaves the upright in heart
9.1. with my whole heart, I will
12.2. with a double heart do they
13.2. having ſorrow in my heart
15.2. ſpeaking the truth in his hea.
24.4. clean hands and a pure heart
45.1. my heart is inditing a good
51.10. create in me a clean heart
17. broken and a contrite heart
your your heart before
Hoſpt your heart upon
64.6. and the heart is deep
66.18. regard iniquity in my heart
73.1. to ſuch as are of a clean heart
13. cleanſed my heart in vain
86.11. unite my heart to fear thy
95.8. harden not your heart as in
101.2. houſe with a perfect heart
105.25. he turned their heart
119. 10. with my whole heart have
32. thou ſhalt inlarge my heart
141. 4. incline no. mine heart to
Pro.3.1. let thine heart keep my
4.23. keep thine heart with all
14.30. a ſound heart is the life of
15.13. a merry heart maketh a
15. merry heart hath a conti.
16.1. the preparations of the heart
19 21. devices in a man's heart
20.9. I have made my heart cleth
21.1. the King's heart is in thee
22.11. loveth pureneſs of heart
15. fooliſhneſs — in the heart
25.26. ſon, give me thy heart
28.14. he that hardeneth his heart
26. truſteth in his own heart is
Eccleſ.10.2. a wiſe mans heart is at
Cant.5.2. ſleep, but my heart waketh
8.6. as a ſeal upon thy heart
Iſa 6.10. make the heart of this
10.7. neither doth his heart think
44.19. none conſidereth in his he.
47.7. theſe things to thy heart
57.15. and to revive the *heart*
Jer.3.10. with her whole heart
4.14. waſh thine heart from
18. reacheth unto thy heart
9.26. are uncircumciſed in the he.
12.11. no man layeth it to heart
17 9. the heart is deceitful above
24.7. I will give them an heart
29.3. me with all your heart
32. 39. I will give them one heart
Lam.3.41. let us lift up our heart
Ezek.11.19. I will take the ſtony he.
18.31. make you a new heart
Hoſ.4.8. ſet their heart on theſe
7.14. unto me with their heart
10.2. their heart is divided
Joel.2.12. turn — with all your heart
13. rent your hearts, and not
Mal.2.2. hear — and lay it to heart
Mat.5.8. bleſſed are the pure in *hea*.
12.34. abundance of the heart
13.15. heart is waxed groſs and
15.19. out of the heart proceed
Luke 2.51. mother ſayings in her heart
8.15. an honeſt and good heart
Acts 2.46. and ſingleneſs of heart
4.32. were of one heart and ſoul
8.37. believeſt with all thine heart
11.23. with purpoſe of heart they
16.14. whoſe heart the L. opened
21.13. and to breake my heart
Rom.2.29. is that of the heart, in
10.9. believe in thine heart, that

2 Cor.9.7. he purposeth in his heart
Eph.5.19. melody in your heart
6.6. of God from the heart
1 Tim.1.5. out of a pure heart. and
2 Tim.2.22. call — with a pure hea.
Heb.10.22. near with a true heart
1 Pet.1.22. love — with a pure heart
3.4. hidden man of the heart
1 Joh.3.22. If our heart condemn us
Isa 61. 1. up the broken-hearted,
Col.3.23. do it heartily as
1 Sam 10.26. whose hearts God had
1 King.8.39 knowest the *hearts* of
2 Chro.6.14. thee with all their hea.
11.16. set their hearts to seek the
Psa.33.15. he fashioneth their hearts
Pro.17 3. trieth the heart
See Chap.21.2.
Jer.31.33. write it in their hearts
51.40. put my fear in their hearts
Zech 7.12. their hearts is an
Mat.6.21. will your hearts be also
Luke 21.14. settle it in your hearts
Acts 2.37. pricked in ther hearts
15 9. purifying their hearts by
Rom.5.5. shed abroad in our hearts
Col.3.16. with grace in your hearts
Heb.3.8. harden not your hearts
Jam.4.8. purifie your hearts
1 Pet.3.15. sanctifie — in your hearts

Heaven, vens.

Lev.26 19. your *heaven* as iron, and
Deut.10.14. the *heaven* of heavens
Psa.73.25. whom have I in *heaven*
Isa.66.1. the *heaven* is my throne
Jer.24.23. do not I fill *heaven*
Act.3.21. *heaven* must receive until
1 Kings 8.27. the *heaven* of heavens
Job 15.15. the *heavens* are not clean
Psal.19.1. the *heavens* declare the
Isa.55.9. as the *heavens* are higher
65.17. I create new *heavens*
Hos.2.21. I will hear the *heavens*
2 Cor.5.1. eternal in the *heavens*
Heb.1.10. the *heavens* are the works
2 Pet.3.5. the *heavens* were of old
10. the *heavens* shall pass away
13. we look for new *heavens*

Heavy, ness, &c.

Psal.38.4. as an *heavy* burden they
Mat.11.28. and are *heavy* laden
Pro.12.25. *heaviness* in the heart
14.13. that mirth is *heaviness*
Isa.61. 3. for the spirit of *heaviness*
Mat.14.33. and to be very *heavy*
Jam.4.9. your joy to *heaviness*

Hedge.

Job.1.10. made an *hedge* about him
Isa.5.5. take away the *hedge* thereof
Ezek.13.5. nor made up the *hedge*
Hos.2.6. I will *hedge* up thy way

Heed.

Deut.4.9. take *heed* to thy self
Heb.2.1. give the more earnest *heed*
See the word **take Heed.**

Heir, heirs.

Rom.8.17. *heirs* of God, and
Tit.3.7. *heirs* — of eternal life
Gal.4.7. If a son, then an *heir*
Heb.1.2. he hath appointed *heir*

Hell.

Job 26.6. *hell* is naked before him
Psal.16.10. not leave my soul in *hell*
Pro.25.11. *hell* and destruction are
27.20. *hell* — never full, so the
Isa.5.14. *hell* hath enlarged her self
28.15. with *hell* are we at agreem.
Mat.5. 30. cast into *hell*
See Chap.18.9.
16.18. the gates of *hell* shall not
Rev.1.18. keys of *hell* and death

Helmet.

Isa 59.17. the *helmet* of salvation
Eph.6. 17. take the *helmet* of salvat.
1 Thes.5.8. *helmet*, the hope of

Help, &c.

Gen.2.8. an *help* meet for him
2 Caron.32.8. Lord — to help us
Psal.27.9. thou hast been my *help*
46.1. present *help* in trouble
63.7. thou hast been my *help*
94.17. the Lord hath been my *help*
115 9. he is their help and
121 2. my *help* cometh of the L.
Isa.41.10. I will *help* thee, yea
Hos.13.9. in me is thy *help*
Heb.4.16. and find grace to *help*
13.6. the Lord is my *helper*, and

Herb, &c.

Gen.3.18. eat the *herb* of the field
Psa.37.2. wither as the green *herb*
104.14. *herb* for the service of man
Pro.25.17. better is a dinner of *herbs*

Heresie, &c. Heretick.

Act.24.14. way — they call *heresie*
1 C 7.11 19. there must be *heresies*
Tit.3.19. a man that is an *heretick*

Herd, &c.

Pro.27.23. look well to thy *herds*
Hab.3.17. no *herd* in the stalls

Heritage.

Psal.16.6. I have a goodly *heritage*
127.3. children are an *heritage*

Hid, Hidden, Hide, &c.

Deut.30.11. command is not *hidd.*
Psal 32.5. iniquity have I not *hid*
40.10. not *hid* thy righteousness
69.5. my sins are not *hid* from
119.11. thy word have I *hid* in
139 15. my substance was not *hid*
Isa.53.3. and we *hid* — our faces
Mat.10.26. and *hid*, that shall not
11.25. thou hast *hid* these things
13.44. treasure hid in a field
2 Cor.4.3. if our gospel be hid
Col.1.26 mystery — hath been hid
3.3. your life is hid with Christ
1 Pet.3.4. *hidden* man of the heart
Gen.18.17. shall I *hide* from Abrah.
Deut.31 17. I will hide my face
Job.34.22. iniquity may hide themse
Psa.13.1. how long wilt thou hide
30.7. thou didst hide thy face
Isa.3.9. their — they hide it not
Jer.23.24. can a man hide himself
Jam.5.20. hide a multitude of sins
Rev.6.16. hide us from the face of
Job 34.29 when he hideth his face
Psal.32.7. thou art my hiding place

High, &c.

Job 21.22. judgeth those that are *high*
41. 34. he beholdeth all high
Psa.62.9. men of high degree are
68.18. hast ascended up on high
83.18. thou art the most high
101. 5. him that hath an high look
131.1. in things too high for me
Pro.21.4. a high look and a proud
Eccles.5.8 *higher* than the *highest*
there be *higher* then they
Ezek.21.26. abase him that is high
Rom.11.20. be not *high*-minded
2 Cor.10.5. down — every *high*

Him.

Rom.11.36. of *him*, and through *him*

Hire, Hireling.

Lev.19.13. that is *hired* shall not
Deut.23.18. nor bring the *hire* of a
24.15. thou shalt give him his *hire*
Mic.3.11. Priests — teach for *hire*
Jam.5.4. the *hire* of the labourers
See the word *WAGES*
Job 7.1. like the dates of an *hireling*
John 10.12. he that is an *hireling*

Hoary.

Lev.19.32. rise up before the *hoary*
Pro.16.31. the *hoary* head is a crown

Hold, &c.

Psal.139.10. right hand shall *hold*
Isa.41.13. will *hold* thy right hand

Tit. 1.9. *holding* fast the faithful
Heb. 3.6. if we *hold* the confidence
4.14. *hold* fast our profession
Rev. 2.25. *hold* fast till I come
3.3. *hold* fast and repent
11. *hold* that fast which thou

Holiness, Holy, &c.

Exod. 15.11. glorious in *holiness*
28.36. *holiness* to the Lord
Psa. 93.5. *holiness* becometh thine
Luke 1.75. in *holiness* and righteousn.
Rom. 6.19. members — unto *holiness*
22. have your fruit in *holiness*
2 Cor. 7.1. perfecting *holiness* in the
Eph. 4.24. created in — true *holiness*
1 Thes. 3.13. hearts — in *holiness*
4.7. uncleanness, but to *holiness*
Heb. 12.14. follow peace — and *hol.*
Exod. 28.38. iniquity of the *holy*
Lev. 5.15. ignorance in the *holy*
11.44. *holy*, for I am *holy*
Psa. 24.19. he is an *holy* God
Isa. 6.3. *Holy, holy, holy* is the Lord
65.5. I am *holier* than he
Ezek. 22.8. despised my *holy* things
Hag. 2.12. if one bear *holy* flesh in
Mat. 7.6. which is *holy* unto the dogs
Eph. 1.4. that we should be *holy*
1 Thes. 2.10. how *holily* and justly
Heb. 7.26. who is *holy*, harmless
Jer. 15.4. thou only art *holy*
22.11. and he that is *holy*
Mat. 3.11. baptize you with the *holy*
12.32. against the holy Ghost
Luke 1.35. the holy Ghost shall come
Acts 19.2. received the holy Ghost
there be any *holy Ghost*
Rom. 5.5. hearts by the holy Ghost
15.6. sanctified by the holy Ghost
1 Cor. 6.19. Temple of the holy Ghost
Heb. 6.4. partakers of the holy Ghost
2 Pet. 1.21. moved by the holy Ghost

Home.

Tit. 2.5. chaste, keepers at *home*

Honest, &c.

Rom. 12.17. provide things *honest*
1 3.13. let us walk *honestly*

Honourable, Honour, &c.

Isa. 43.4. thou hast been *honourable*
Heb. 13.4. marriage is *honourable*
Exod. 20.12. *honour* thy father and
Sam. 2.30. them that *honour* me
Chron. 29. 12. both riches and *honour*
Psa. 49.20. man that is in *honour*, and
91.15. deliver him and *honour* him
Prov. 3.9. *honour* the Lord with thy
15.33. before *honour* is humility
Isa. 29.13. with their lips do honor
Mat. 13.57. is not without honor
John 5.41. not honor from men
44. believe which receive hon.
Rom. 9.21. one vessel to honor
12.10. love, in honor preferring
2 Cor. 6.8. by honor and dishonor
1 Thes. 4.4. in sanctification & hon.
1 Tim. 5.17. worthy of double hon.
6.1. masters worthy all honor
1 Pet. 2.17. honor the king
3.7. giving honor unto the wife
Psa. 15.4. honoreth them that fear
Mal. 1.6. son honoreth his father
Mat. 15.8. honoreth me with their

Hony, Hony-comb.

Psa. 19.10. sweeter also then hony
Prov. 27.7. loatheth the hony-comb

Hoof.

Exod 10.26. shall not an hoof be left

Hope, ed, eth.

Job 5.16. so the poor hath *hope*
8.13. hypocrites *hope* shall perish
11.20. their *hope* is the giving up
27.8. what hope hath the hypocri.
31.24. if I have made gold my ho.
Psa. 16.9. flesh also shall rest in hope
31.24. all ye that hope in the
42.5. hope thou in God, for I will
71.5. thou art my hope, O Lord
14. I will hope continually
130.7. let Israel hope in the Lord
146.5. whose hope *is* in the Lord
147.11. that hope in his mercy
Prov. 10.28. the *hope* of the righteous
11.7. hope of unjust men perisheth
13.12. hope deferred maketh the
14.32. righteous hath hope in his
Jer. 2.25. There is no hope
14.8. O the hope of Israel, the
17.7. whose hope the Lord is
17. my hope in the day of evil
18.12. said, There is no hope, but
Lam. 3.26. hope and quietly wait
Joel. 3.16. L. will be the hope of his
Acts 24.15. have hope toward God
28.20. for the hope of Israel I am
Rom. 4.18. who against hope believed
5.2. rejoyce in hope of the glory
5. hope maketh not ashamed
8.24. we are saved by hope
25. If we hope with patience
12.12. rejoycing in hope, patient
15.13. the God of hope fill you
1 Cor. 13.13. now abideth faith, hope
15.19. we have hope in Christ
1 Thes. 1.3. and patience of hope
5.8. an helmet, the hope of salvation
Tit. 2.13. looking for the blessed ho.
Heb. 6.18. lay hold on the hope set
19. which hope we have as an
1 Pet. 1.3. begotten us to a lively hope
13. hope to the end for the grace
3.15. a reason of the hope that is
1 John 3.3. man that hath this hope
Acts 24.26. he hoped also that
Heb. 11.1. substance of things hoped
1 Cor. 13.7. hopeth all things

Horse, &c.

Psa. 20.7. and some in *horses*: but we
33.17. an horse is a vain thing for
147.10. in the strength of the horse
Prov. 21.31. the horse is prepared
Jer. 8.6. as the horse rusheth into the

Hospitality.

Rom. 12.13 given to *hospitality*
1 Pet. 4.9. use hospitality one to

Host.

Psal. 33.16. the multitude of an *host*

Hour.

Mat. 10.19. you in the same *hour*
25.13. the day or hour wherein
Joan 12.27. save me from this hour
came I unto this hour

House, Household.

Lev. 27.14. sanctifie his *house* to
Deut. 20.5. hath built a new house
Job 27.18. buildeth his house as a
Psa. 26.8. the habitation of thy house
69.9. the zeal of thine house
84.4. that dwelleth in thy house
92.13. planted in the house of the
93.5. holiness becometh thine hou.
101.2. walk within mine house
127.1. except the L. build the house
Prov. 12.7. the house of the righteous
14.11. the house of the wicked
19.14. house and riches are the
25.17. from thy neighbours house
Isa. 5.8. them that joyn house to hou.
38.1. set thine house in order, for
56.7. joyful in my house of prayer
Jer. 7.11. is this house — become a den
Hab. 2.9. covetousness to his house
Mat. 21.13. my house shall be called
John 2.16. my Fathers house an hou.
Acts 20.20. publickly, and from hou.
2 Cor. 5.1. if the earthly house of our
Eph. 2.19. of the houshold of God
Heb 3.6. whose house we are
1 Pet. 2.5. built up a spiritual house
Job 4.19. that dwell in houses of clay
Psa. 49.11. houses shall continue for
Isa. 5.9. houses shall be desolate
Jer. 5.27. their houses full of deceit
Hag. 1.4. dwell in your sieled houses
Mat. 23.14. devour widows houses

Humble, &c.

Deut. 8.16. *humble* and prove thee, to
2 Chron. 7.14. humble themselves and
Job 22.29. save the humble person
Psa 9.12. the cry of the humble
10.12. forget not the humble
17. the desire of the humble
Prov. 16.19. of an humble spirit
29.23. uphold the humble in spirit

Isa.57.15.a contrite and humble spir.
Mat.18.4.whosoever shall humble
23.12. he that shall humble himf.
James 4.6.giveth grace to the humb.
1 Pet.5.6.humble your selves under
2 Chr.12.7.they humbled themselves
Isa.10.23.the haughty shall be humb.
Jer.44.10. they are not humbled
Dan.5.22. not humbled thine heart
Phil.2.8.he humbled himself,and
1 King.21.29. Ahab humbleth himf.
Luke 14.11.he that humbleth him.
Col.3.12. humbleness of mind
Mic.6.8.walk humbly with God

Humility.

Pro.15.33. before honor is humility
22.4.by humility and the fear of
Acts 20.19 with all humility of
Col.2.18.in a voluntary humility
23.wisdom—and *humility*
1 Pet.5.5.be clothed with humility

Hunger, &c.

Jam.4.9.be filsin with hunger
Mat.5.6.do hunger and thirst after
Luke 6.25.for ye shall hunger
John 6.35.we shall never hunger
Rom.12.20. If thine enemy *hunger*
Rev.7.16. they shall *hunger* no more
*Psa.*107.9. he filleth the *hungry*
146.7. giveth food to the *hungry*
Pro.25.21. thine enemy be hungry
27.7. to the *hungry* soul every
Isa.58.7.deal thy bread to the *hungry*
Mat.25.35. I was an *hungry*, and
Luke 1.53. he hath filled the *hungry*
Phil.4.12. full, and to be *hungry*

Husband, &c.

Num.30.8. if her *husband* disallow
13. her *husband* may establish it
*Pro.*12.4. is a crown to her *husband*
Isa.54.5. thy maker is thy *husband*
Jer.31.32. I was an *husband* unto
1 Cor.7.11. let not the *husband* put
Eph.5.23. the *husband* is the head
33. she reverence her *husband*
1 Cor.3.9. ye are Gods *husbandry*
14.35. ask their *husbands* at home
Eph.5.24. be to their *husbands* in
25. *husbands* love your wives
Tit.2.5. their own *husbands*, that
1 *Pet.*3.8. *husbands* dwell with them

Hypocrite, crisie.

Job 8.13. *hypocrites* hope shall perish
13.16. an *hypocrite* shall not come
20.5. the joy of the *hypocrite*
Pro.11.9.an *hypocrite* with his mouth
Isa.9.17. every one is an *hypocrite*
Luke 12.1. leaven—of *hypocrisie*
James 3.17. without *hypocrisie*
Psa.26.5. congregation of *hypocrites*
36.13. the *hypocrites* in heart
Isa.33.14. surprised the *hypocrites*
Mat.6.2. as the *hypocrites* do in
24.51. his portion with *hypocrites*

Idle, Idleness.

Exod.5.17. ye are *idle*, therefore
Pro.19.15. an *idle* soul shall suffer
31.27. not the bread of *idleness*
Eccles.10.18. through *idleness* of
Ezek.16.49. abundance of *idleness*
Mat.12.36. every *idle* word that

Idolater, Idolatry.

1 Cor.5.10. or with *idolaters*
10.7. nor be ye *idolaters*, as
Eph.5.5. who is an *idolater*, hath
1 Cor.10.14. fly from *idolatry*
Col.3.5. which is *idolatry*. not

Idols.

Lev.19.4. turn ye not unto *idols*
26.1. ye shall make ye no *idols*
Psa.99.5. of the nations are *idols*
Isa.45.16. that are makers of *idols*
Ezek.14.4. that setteth up *idols* in
Zech.10.2. the *idols* have spoken
13.2. names of the *idols* out of the
2 Cor.6.15. of God with *idols*
1 Joh.5.21.keep your selves from *id.*

Jealous, Jealousie.

Exod.20.4. am a *jealous* God, visit.
Deut.32.21. moved me to *jealousie*
34.24. whose name is *jealous*
*Pro.*6.34. *jealousie* is the rage of a
Ezek.39.25. and will be *jealous*
1 Cor.10.22.provoke the L. to *jeal.*
2 Cor.11.2. I am *jealous* over you

Jehovah.

Exod.6.3. by my name *Jehovah*
*Psa.*83.18. name alone is *Jehovah*
Isa.12.2. Jehovah is my strength
26.4. *Jehovah* is everlasting streng

Jerusalem.

Psa.137.6. if I prefer not *Jerusalem*
Zeph.1.12. I will search *Jerusalem*
Mat.23.37. *Jerusalem*, that killest
Gal.4.26. *Jerusalem* that is above
Heb.12.22. the heavenly *Jerusalem*

Jesting.

Eph.5.4. talking, nor *jesting*, which

Jesus.

*Mat.*1.21. shalt call his name *Jesus*
1 Cor.16.22. love not the Lord *Jesus*
*Phil.*2.10. Name of *Jesus* every kn.
Heb.13.8. *Jesus* Christ, the same
1 John 5.5. that *Jesus* is the Son of

Jew, &c.

Zech.8.20.skirt of him that is a *Jew*
Rom.2.28. he is not a *Jew*, who is
3.29. is he the God of the *Jews*
10.12. difference between the *Jew*
1 Cor.9.20. to the *Jews* I became a

Jewels, &c.

Mal.3.17. I make up my *jewels*

Ignorance.

Lev.4.2. sin through *ignorance*
Numb.15.28. when he sins by *ignor.*
Act.3.17. through *ignorance* ye did
17.30. times of this *ignorance*
Eph.4.18. through the *ignorance*
1 Pet.1.14. lusts in your *ignorance*
Isa.56.10. they are all *ignorant*, they
63.16. Abraham be *ignorant* of
1 Cor.14.38. if a man be ignorant
let him be *ignorant* still
2 Cor.2.11. we are not *ignorant*
1 Tim.1.13. I did it *ignorantly* in

Image, &c.

Gen.1.26. make man in our *image*
5.3. begat a son—after his *image*
Isa.30.22. defile thy graven *images*
44.9. make a graven *image* are all
Hab.2.18. profiteth the graven *im.*
Rom.8.29. conformed to the *image*
1 Cor.11.7. he is the *image* and
15.49. born the *image* of the
2 Cor.4.4. who is the *image* of God
Col.3.10. after the *image* of him
Heb.1.3. the express *image* of his
Rev.3.14. should make an *image* to
15. the *image* of the beast

Imagine, gination.

Psa.36.12, and *imagine* deceit
Zech.7.10. *imagine* evil against
Gen.6.5. every *imagination* of the
2 Cor.10.5. down *imaginations*

Immortal, lity.

1 Tim.1.17. eternal *immortal* invi.
Rom.2.7. honour, and *immortality*
1 Cor.15.53. put on *immortality*
2 Tim.1.10. life and *immortality*

Immutable.

Heb.6.18. by two *immutable* thing

Imputed, eth, &c.

Rom.5.13. sin is not *imputed* whe.

Inherit.

mes 2.23. it was *imputed* to him
Pſal.32.2. to whom the Lord *imput.*
Rom.4.6. God *imputeth* righteouſn.
8. Lord will not *impute* ſin
2 Cor.5.19. not *imputing* their treſp.

Incenſe.

Pſal.141.2. prayer be— as *incenſe*
Iſa.1.13. *incenſe* is an abom nation
Jer.44.19. burnt *incenſe* to § Queen

Inchanter, &c.

Lev.19.26. ye uſe *inchantment*
Num.23. 23. no *inchantment* againſt
Deut.18.10. or an *inchanter*
2 King.21.6. and uſed *inchantments*

Incontinency.

1 Cor.7. 5. not for your *incontinency*

Incorruptible, &c.

Rom.1.23. of the *incorruptible* God
1 Cor.9.25. but we an *incorruptible*
15. 42. it is raiſed in *incorruption*

Increaſe.

Lev.25.26. no uſury of him or *incr.*
37. thy victuals for *increaſe*
Pro.3.9. fruits of all thine *increaſe*
Eccleſ.5.11. when goods *increaſe*
1 Theſ.3.12. make you to *increaſe*
4.10. that you *increaſe* more and

Indignation.

Micah 7.9. bear the *indignation* of
2 Cor.7.11. yea, what *indignation*

Infant.

Iſa.65.20. thence an *infant* of days

Infidel.

1 Tim.5.8. is worſe then an *infidel*

Infirmity.

Pſal.77.10. this is mine *infirmity*
Pro.18. 14. will ſuſtain his *infirmity*
Mat.8.17. himſelf took our *infirmities*
Rom.8.26. helpeth our *infirmities*
15.1. bear the *infirmities* of the
2 Cor.11.30. glory of— mine *infir.*
Heb.4. 15. feeling of our *infirmities*
5.2. compaſſed with *infirmities*

Inhabitants.

Lev.18.25. vomits our her *Inhab*
Judg.5.23. Meroz —the *inhabitants*
Iſa.57.15. that *inhabiteth* eternity

Inheritance, herit.

Numb.18.20. part and *inheritance*
Pſal.33.12. choſen for his *inheritance*
Pro.20.21. an *inheritance* may be
Acts 20. 32. give you an *inheritance*
26.18. an *inheritance* among them
Eph.1. 14. earneſt of our *inheritance*
5.5 hath any *inheritance* in the
Col.3.24. reward of the *inheritance*
Heb.9 15 of eternal *inheritance*
11.8. receive for an *inheritance*
1 Pet.1. 4. *inheritance* incorruptible
Pſal.25.13. his ſeed ſhall *inherit*
Mat.5.5. meek, for they ſhall *inherit*
25.34. *inherit* the kingdom
1 Cor.6.9. ſhall not *inherit* the
Rev.21.7. ſhall *inherit* all things

Injoy.

1 Tim.6.17. things richly to *injoy*
Heb.11.25. to *injoy* the pleaſures of

Iniquity, ities.

Exod.28.38. bear the *iniquity* of the
34.7. forgiving *iniquity* and
Numb.23.21. not beheld *iniquity* in
2 Caro.19 .7. there is no *iniquity*
Job 4.8. they that plow *iniquity*
11.6. leſs then thy *iniquity*
15.16. drinketh *iniquity* like water
21.19. *iniquity* for his children
31.3. the workers of *iniquity*
34.32. if I have done *iniquity*
36.21. regard not *iniquity*
Pſal.5.5 hateſt all workers of *iniquity*
7.14. he travelleth with *iniquity*
32.2. imputeth not *iniquity*, and
5. *iniquity* have I not hid
66.18. if I regard *iniquity* in
69.27. add *iniquity* unto their
Pro.19.28. wicked devoureth *iniqu.*
21.15. the workers of *iniquity*
22.8. he that ſoweth *iniquity*
Iſa.1.4. people laden with *iniquity*
5.18. draw *iniquity* with cords of
53. 6. on him the *iniquity* of us all
Jer.2.22. *iniquity* is marked before
3.13. acknowledge thine *iniquity*
50 20. the *iniquity* of Iſrael ſhall
Lam.2. 14. diſcovered thine *iniquity*
Ezek.8.17. not die for the *iniquity* of
33.8. man ſhall die in his *iniquity*
Hoſ.14.1. haſt fallen by thine *iniqu.*
Mic.2.1. that deviſe *iniquity* and
7.18. that pardoneth *iniquity*
Mal.2.6. *iniquity* was not found in
Mat.7.23. ye that work *iniquity*
13.41. them which do *iniquity*
24.12. becauſe *iniquity* ſhall abou.
1 Cor.13. 6. rejoyce not in *iniquity*
2 Theſ.2.7. the myſtery of *iniquity*
2 Tim.2.19. depart from *iniquity*
Tit.2.14. redeem us from all *iniquity*
Heb.1.9. righteouſneſs and hateſt *in.*
Job 13.26. poſſeſs the *iniquity* of
Prov.5.22. his own *iniquity* ſhall
Pſa.103.3. who forgiveth all thy *in.*
10. dealt with us after our *iniq.*
Iſa.53 5. was bruiſed for our *iniquit.*
11. he ſhall bear their *iniquities*
59.2. your *iniquities* have ſeparated
Mic.7. 19. will ſubdue our *iniquities*
Heb,8 12. their *iniq.* will I rememb.

Inlarge. eth.

Gen.9.27. God ſhall *inlarge* Japhet
Pſal.119.32. thou ſhalt *inlarge* my
Hab.2.5. *inlargeth* his deſire as hell

Inlighten, &c.

Pſal.18 28. my God will *inlighten*
Heb.6.4. which were once *inlighten.*

Inner.

Rom.7.22. after the *inner* man
Eph.3.16. by his ſpirit in the *inner*

Innocency, cent.

Pſal.26.6. waſh my hands in *innoc.*
73.13. waſhed my hands in *innoc.*
Job 4.7. periſhed being *innocent*
27.17. the *innocent* ſhall divide
Pſal 15.5. reward againſt the *innocent*
Pro.28.20. rich, ſhall not be *innoc.*
Jer.2.35. Becauſe I am *innocent*
Mat.27.4. betrayed *innocent* blood

Inſpiration.

Job 32.8. the *inſpiration* of the Alm.

Inſtructed, ction.

Jer.6.8. be thou *inſtructed*
31.19. after I was *inſtructed*, I ſmote
2 Tim.2.25. in meekneſs *inſtructing*
Pſal.50.17. thou hateſt *inſtruction*
Pro.4.13. take faſt hold of *inſtruction*
5.12. how have I hated *inſtruction*
8.33. hear *inſtruction* and be wiſe
10.17. of life that keepeth *inſtruct.*
12.1. whoſo loveth *inſtruct.* loveth
13.18. him that refuſeth *inſtruction*
15.32. he that refuſeth *inſtruction*
2 Tim.3.6. for correction, for *inſtru.*

Integrity.

1 King.9.4. in *integrity* of heart
Job 27.5. not remove my *integrity*
Pſal.25.11 let *integrity* and uprightneſs
26. 1. I have walked in mine *integ.*
41.12. upholdeſt in mine *integrity*
Pro.11.3. the *integrity* of the upright
19.1. poor — in his *integrity*

Interceſſion.

Iſa.53.12. made *interceſſion* for the
Rom.8.26. maketh *interceſſion* for us
34. who maketh alſo *interceſſion*
Heb.7.25. liveth to make *interceſſion*

Intreat.

Exod.8.28. go —*intreat* for me

Interpreter.

Interpreter.

Job 33.23. *interpreter* one of a

Invisible.

Col. 1. 15. image of the *invisible* God
2 Tim. 1. 17. immortal *invisible*
Heb. 11. 27. seeing him who is *invisible*.

Inward, &c.

Psal. 51. 6. truth in the *inward* parts
Jer. 31. 33. law in their *inward* parts
2 Cor. 4. 16. *inward* man is renewed
Rom. 2. 29. which is one *inwardly*

Journy.

Mat. 10. 10. a scrip for your *journy*
Act. 1. 12. a Sabbath days *journy*

Joy, &c.

Neh. 8. 10. for the *joy* of the Lord
12. 43. them rejoyce with great *joy*
Job 20. 5. the *joy* of an hypocrite
Psal. 5. 11. let them ever shout for *joy*
16. 11. presence is fulness of *joy*
30. 5. *joy* comes in the morning
51. 8. make me to hear *joy* and
12. restore unto me the *joy* of
Pro. 21. 15. it is *joy* to the just to
Isa. 12. 3. with *joy* shall ye draw
35. 10. and everlasting *joy* on
61. 3. the oyl of *joy* for mourning
65. 14. sing for *joy* of heart
Jer. 31. 13. their mourning into *joy*
Heb. 3. 18. I will *joy* in the God of
Mat. 13. 20. and anon with *joy*
25. 23. enter thou into the *joy* of
Luke 1. 14. thou shalt have *joy* and
2. 10. good tidings of great *joy*
15. 7. more *joy* shall be in heaven
Joh. 15. 11. that your *joy* might
16. 20 sorrow — turned into *joy*
22. your *joy* no man taketh
Rom. 5. 11. we *joy* in God
14. 17. and *joy* in the holy Ghost
15. 13. fill you with all *joy* and
2 Cor. 8. 2. the abundance of their *joy*
Gal. 5. 22. the spirit is love, *joy*
1 Thes. 1. 6. with *joy* of the holy Gh.
Heb. 12. 2. who for the *joy* that was
James 1. 2. count it all *joy* when
1 Pet. 1. 8. with *joy* unspeakable
2 John 4. I have no greater *joy*
Psal. 5. 11. love thy name be *joyful*
149. 5. Saints be *joyful* in glory
Eccles. 9. 9. live *joyfully* with the
2 Cor. 7. 4. I am exceeding *joyful*
Heb. 10. 34. took *joyfully* the spoiling
Deut. 28. 47. not the L. with *joyfulness*
Heb. 12. 11. present seemeth *joyous*

Joyn, &c.

Isa. 5. 8. wo to them that *joyn* house
Jer. 50. 5. *joyn* our selves to the Lord
Mat. 19. 6. what God hath *joyned* let

Iron.

Lev. 26. 19. make your heavens as *Iron*
Pro. 27. 17. *iron* sharpneth *iron*
1 Tim. 4. 2. seared with an hot *iron*

Israel, &c.

Num. 23. 23. divination against *Israel*
Psal. 73. 1. God is good to Israel
Isa. 10. 22. Israel be as the sand of
Hos. 11. 8. shall I deliver thee Israel?
Joh. 1. 47. behold an Israelite indeed
Rom. 9. 6. not all Israel which are
Gal. 6. 16. upon the Israel of God

Judah.

Gen. 49. 10. not depart from *Judah*
Psal. 76. 1. in Judah is God known
Hos. 6. 4. O Judah, what shall I do

Judge, &c.

Deut. 16. 18. they shall *judge* the
22. 36. the L. shall *judge* his people
1 Sam. 2. 10. *judge* the ends of the
2 Chr. 19. 6. ye *judge* not for man
Psa. 82. 2. how long will ye *judge*
Pro. 31. 9. *judge* righteously, and
Eccl. 3. 17. God shall judge y righte.
Jer. 5. 28. they judge not the cause of
Ezek. 20. 4. wilt thou judge them
Micah 3. 11. judge for reward, and
Mat. 7. 1. judge not that ye be not
Luke 6. 37. judge not, and ye shall
John 7. 24. judge not according to
Act. 17. 31. he shall judge the world
Rom. 2. 16. judge the secrets of men
14. 10. why dost thou judge thy
1 Cor. 4. 5. judge nothing before the
6. 2. the Saints shall judge the
3. we shall judge the Angels
11. 31. if we would judge our selves
Col. 2. 16. let no man judge you
2 Tim. 4. 1. who shall judge the quick
1 Pet. 4. 5. judge the quick and
Rev. 6. 10. judge and avenge your blo.
Mat. 19. 28. judging the twelve tribes
1 Cor. 11. 32. when we are judged
Gen. 18. 25. shall not the judge of the
Job 9. 15. supplication to my judge
Psa. 50. 6. God is judge himself
Mat. 5. 25. deliver thee to the judge
Luke 18. 4. a judge that feared not G.
Act. 10. 42. to be judge of quick and
Heb. 12. 23. to God the judge of all
Jam. 5. 9. judge standeth at the door
2 Chron. 19. 6. judges Take heed what
Psa. 2. 10. be instructed ye judges
Isa. 40. 23. he makes the judges of
Zeph. 3. 3 judges are evening-wolves
Psa. 51. 4. clear when thou judgest
Jer. 11. 20. that judgest righteously
Rom. 2. 1. wherein thou judgest
14. 4. who art thou that judgest
Jam. 4. 12. thou that judgest another

Psa. 82. 1. he judgeth among the
P. 96. 29. 14. faithfully judgeth the
John 5. 22. the Father judgeth no
Jam. 4. 11. judgeth his brother
1 Pet. 1. 17. respect of persons judg
2, 23. that judgeth righteously

Judgement.

Exod. 23. 6. not wrest the *judgeme*
Lev. 19. 15. unrighteousness in ju
Deut. 1. 17. respect persons in judg
16. 19. thou shalt not wrest judg
27. 19. cursed — that perverteth j
32. 4. all his wayes are judgment
Psa. 1. 5. shall not stand in judgmen
9. 16. known by the judgment
32. 5. righteousness and judgme
89. 14. justice and judgment are
106. 3. blessed — that keep judgm
143. 2. enter not into judgment
Pro. 21. 15. joy to the just to do jud
24. 23. respect of persons in judg
29. 4. the King by judgment
Eccl. 12. 14. every work into judge
Isa. 1. 17. seek judg. relieve the oppre
30. 18. the L. is a G. of judgement
49. 4. my judgm. is with the Lord
59. 11. we look for judgment but
61. 8. I the Lord love judgment
Jer 4. 2. in truth, in judgment, and
10. 24. correct me, but with judg
21. 12. execute judg. in the morn.
49. 12. whose judg. was not to drin
Hos. 2. 19. in righteousness and judg
12. 6. keep mercy and judgment
Amos 5. 7. judgm. into wormwood
Zech. 7. 9. execute true judgm. and
Joh. 5. 22. hath committed all judgm
Act. 21. 25. of temperance and judg.
Rom. 2. 2. the judgment of God is
14. 10. stand before the judgm. se
Heb. 9. 27. but after this the judgm
10. 27. fearful looking for of judg
Jam. 2. 13. mercy rejoyceth against j
1 Pet. 4. 17. judgment must begin at

Judgments.

Psa. 18. 22. his *judgm.* were before m
36. 6. thy *judgm.* are a great deep
119. 39. I fear for thy *judgm.* are
137. upright in thy *judgments*
Isa. 26. 9. *judgments* are in the earth

Just.

1 Sam. 23. 34. he that ruleth — just
Neh. 9. 33 howbeit thou art just
Job 4. 17. be more just then God
9. 2. man be just with God?
12. 4. the just — man is laughed to
27. 17. the just shall put it on
Pro 3. 33. he blesseth — the just
4. 18. the path of the just is as the
10. 6. upon the head of the just
7. the memory of the just is
12. 13. the just shall come out of
21. no evil happen to the just
13. 22. is laid up for the just
18 17. his own cause seemeth just
20. 7. the just man walketh in his

21.15. it is joy to the juſt to do
24.16. a juſt man falleth 7 times
29.27. an abomination to the juſt
Eccleſ.7.15. there is a juſt man that
20. there is not a juſt man
Iſa.26.7. the way of the juſt is
45.21. a juſt God, and a Saviour
Heb.2.4. juſt ſhall live by his faith
Mat.5.45. ſendeth rain upon the juſt
Man.6.20. a juſt man and an holy
ACT.24.15. reſurrection of the juſt
1 Pet.3.18. the juſt for the unjuſt
1 John 1.9. he is faithful and juſt
Rev.15.3. juſt and true are thy wayes

Juſtice.

Pro.21.3. to do juſtice and judgment
Pſa.82.3. do juſtice to the afflicted
Iſa.56.1. judgment and do juſtice
59.4. none calleth for juſtice, nor
14. juſtice ſtands afar off
Jer.22.15. do judgment and juſtice

Juſtifie, &c.

Deut.25.1. they ſhall juſtifie the
Iſa.5.23. which juſtifie the wicked
53.11. righteous ſervant juſtifie
Luke 16.15. which juſtifie your ſelves
Job 13.18. that I ſhall be juſtified
25.4. can man be juſtified with
Pſa.51.4. thou might eſt be juſtified
143.2. no man living be juſtified
Iſa.45.25. ſhall — be juſtified
Mat.11.19. wiſdom is juſtified of
Luke 18.14. to his houſe juſtified
Rom.2.13. the doers — be juſtified
3.20. no fleſh be juſtified
24. being juſtified freely by
28. a man is juſtified by faith
4.2. if Abraham were juſtified
5.1. being juſtified by faith we
9. being juſtified by his blood
Gal.2.16. a man is not juſtified by
Jam.2.24. by works a man is juſtified
Rom 4.25. for our juſtification
5.16 offences unto juſtification
Pro.17.15. he that juſtifieth the
Iſa.50.8. he is near that juſtifieth
Rom.4.5. on him who juſtifieth
8.33. it is God that juſtifieth

Juſtly.

Micah 6.8. but to do *juſtly*

Keep.

Gen.28.15. I will keep thee in all
Exod.15.26. and keep all his ſtatutes
Deut.4.9. keep thy ſoul diligently
29.9. keep — the words of this
Pſa.91.11. keep thee in all thy wayes
127.1. except the Lo. keep the city
Luke 8.15. heard the word keep it
11.28. hear the word and keep it
John 14.15. keep my commandments
2 Tim.1.12. is able to keep that which
Jude 24. that is able to keep you
Rev.1.3. and keep thoſe things
3.10. I alſo will keep thee

Keepeth, Keeper.

Pſa.121.3. he that keepeth thee will
5. the Lord is thy keeper
1 John 2.4. keepeth not his com.
3.24. keepeth his commandements
Rev.22.7. bleſſed is he that keepeth

Key, &c.

Iſa.22.22. the key of the hou. of Da.
Mat.16.19. unto thee the keyes
Rev.1.18. the keyes of hell and
3.7. hath the key of David

Kill, &c.

Exod.20.13. thou ſhalt not kill
Lev.24.17. he that killeth any man
Num.35.30. whoſo killeth any perſon
Deut.19.4. killeth his neighbour
1 Sam.2.6. Lord killeth and maketh
2 King.5.7. am I God, to kill and to
Hoſ.4.2. and lying, and killing
John 16.2. whoſoever killeth you
Act.3.15. and killed the Prince of
Rev.13.10. he that killeth with the

Kind, Kindneſs.

Luke 6.35. *he is* kind to the
Eph.4.32. be ye kind one to
Pſa.63.3. thy loving kindneſs is
89.23. my loving kindneſs will I
117.2. his merciful kindneſs is
Iſa.54.8. with everlaſting kindneſs
10. my kindneſs ſhall not
2 Pet.1.7. brotherly kindneſs and

King, Kings.

Judg.17.6. there was no *King*
1 Sam.8.11. be the manner of the *K.*
Job 34.8. fit to ſay to a *King*
Pſa.10.16. the Lord is *King* for ever
44.4. thou art my *King*, O God
72.1. give the *King* thy Judgments
95.3. a great *King* above all Gods
Pro.16.10. is in the lips of the *King*
14. the wrath of the *King* is
15. the *Kings* countenance is life
20.28. and thy th preſerve the *King*
21.1. the *Kings* heart is in the
24.21. fear thou the L. and the *King*
29.4. the *King* by judgment
30.31. a *King* againſt whom there
Eccleſ.5.9. the *King* himſelf is
8.2. keep the *Kings* commandment
10 16. when the *King* is a child
20 curſe not the *King*, no not
Iſa.30.33. for the *King* it is prepared
Jer.38.5. the *King* is not he that
Hoſ.7.3. they make the King glad
13 12. I gave them a King in mine
Zech 9.9. behold thy King cometh
Mat.15.18. Hail King of the Jews
Rev.15.3. thou King of Saints
Pla.119.46. teſtimonies before Kings
Pro 8.15. by me Kings reign
16 12. to Kings to commit wick.
25.2. the honour of Kings is to
3. the heart of Kings unſearchable
31.4. not for Kings to drink wine
Iſa. 49. 23. Kings ſhall be thy nurſe
Dan.2.11. and ſet on up Kings
1 Tim.2.2. for Kings and all that
6.15. the King of Kings and Lord
Rev.1.6. made us Kings and Prieſts

Kingdom.

Exod.19.6. unto me a Kingdom of
Pſa.45.6. the ſcepter of thy kingdom
103.19 his Kingdom rule th over
145.13. thy Kingdom is an everlaſt.
Mat.6.33. ſeek ye firſt the Kingdom
12.25. every Kingdom divided
13.24. the Kingdom of heaven is
25.13. but up the Kingdom of
Luke 12.32. to give you a kingdom
John 18.36. my Kingdom is not of
Rom 14.17. the Kingdom of God is
1 Cor.4.20. the Kingdom of G is not
6.9. ſhall not inherit the Kingdom
15.24. d I vered up the Kingdom
2 Theſ.1.5. worthy of the Kingdom
2 Tim.4.18. preſerve me to his — K.
Heb.1.8. the ſcepter of the Kingdom
12.28. King, which cannot be mov.

Kiſs, Kiſſed.

Pſa.22.12. *kiſs* the Son, leſt he be
Cant.1.2. let him kiſs me with the
1 Theſ.5.26. with an holy kiſs
Mat.26.49. Hail maſter, and kiſſed
Luke 7.38. kiſſed his feet

Knee, &c.

Iſa.45.23. unto me every knee ſhall
Heb.12.12. lift up the feeble knees

Knew.

Iſa.42.16. by a way they knew not
Mat. 7. 23. I never knew you
Luke 12.47. that knew his Lord's will
Rom.1.21. they knew God, they

Knock, &c.

Cant.5.2. my Beloved that knocketh
Mat.7.7. knock and it ſhall be opened
Rev.3.20. at the door and knock

Know &c. ledge.

Gen.3.22. to know good and evil
Exod.33.12. I know thee by name
1 Chron.28 9. know thou the God of
Pſa.91.14. they that know thy name

35.10. unto them that *know* me
133.8. cause me to *know* the way
Isa.49.26. all flesh shall *know*
Jer.9.6. they refuse to *know* me
10. 25. the heathen that *know* thee
24.7. an heart to *know* me
Hos.2.20. thou shalt *know* the Lord
Mat.25.12. I *know* you not
13. *know* neither the day nor
John 7.17. shall *know* of the doctr.
10.4. and *know* my sheep
14.17. if ye *know* these things
17.3. that they might *know* thee
1 Cor.2.2. I determined not to *know*
12. that we might *know* the
4.4. I *know* nothing by my self
13.12. now I *know* in part, but
2 Cor.5.16. *know* we no man after
Phil.3.10. that I may *know* him
2 Thes.1.8. veng. on them that *know*
Tit.1.16. they profess that they *know*
1 John 2.3. hereby we do *know*
4. *know* him and keepeth not
Psa 76. 1. in Judah is God *known*
79.6. that have not *known* thee
Jer.42.2. have not known me, they
Amos 3.2. you only have I *known*
1 Cor.2.16. who hath known the
Gal.4.9. *known* God, or rather are
2 Pet.2.21. not to have *known* the
2 Cron.6.30. one) knowest the hea.
Psal 139. 2. thou *knowest* my down.
Eccles.11.5. *know* st not the way
know st not the works of God
John 21.17. thou *know* st all things
Act.1.24. *know* st the hearts
Psa.1.6. the Lord *knoweth* the way of
44.21. *knoweth* the secrets of
13.14. he *knoweth* our frame
Dan.2.22. he knoweth what is in the
Mat.6.32. father knoweth that ye
11.27. no man knoweth the Son
1 Cor.2.11. of God knoweth no man
3. 20. Lord knoweth the thoughts
8.2. think that he knoweth any
James 4.17. to him that knoweth to
1 John 4.6. he that knoweth God
7. born of God, and knoweth
Mat.22.29. ye erre, not knowing
1 Tim.6.4. proud, knowing nothing
1 Sam.2.3. is a God of *knowledge*
Job 21.14. desire not the *knowledge*
36.4. perfect in *knowledge* is with
Psa.94 10. that teacheth man *knowledge*
Pro.1.22. fools hate *knowledge*
2.3. if thou criest after *knowledge*
6. mouth cometh *knowledge*
10. *knowledge* is pleasant
10.14. wise men lay up *knowledge*
11.9. through *knowledge* shall the
12.23. prudent man conceleth *knowledge*
14.6. *knowledge* is easie to him
18.15. the wise disperse *knowledge*
18.15. the prudent getteth *knowledge*
20.15. the lips of *knowledge* are a
Eccles.1.18. he that encreaseth *knowledge*
Isa 5.13. they have no *knowledge*
11. 2. the spirit of *knowledge*
9. full of the *knowledge* of the Lord
28.9. whom shall he teach *knowledge*
40.28. there is no searching of his *knowledge*
47.10. *knowledge* it hath perverted
53. 11. by his *knowledge* shall my
Jer 4.22. they have no *knowledge*
10.14. brutish in his *knowledge*
Hos.4.1. nor *knowledge* of God in y
6. destroyed for lack of *knowledge*
6.6. and the *knowledge* of God
Hab 2.14. filled with *knowledge*
Luke 1.77. give *knowledge* of salvat.
11.52. the key of *knowledge*
Rom.2.20. hast the form of *knowledge*
1 Cor.8. 1. *knowledge* puffeth up
13. 2. mysteries and all *knowledge*
8. *knowledge*, it shall vanish away
Phil.2.3. excellency of the *knowledge*
Col.1.10. increasing in the *knowledge*
3.10. is renewed in *knowledge*
1 Tim.3.7. the *knowledge* of the truth
1 Pet.3.7. them according to *knowledge*
2 Pet.1.6. to *knowledge* temperance
3.18. in the *knowledge* of our L.

Labor, Labors, &c.

Exod. 20. 9. six days thou shalt *labor*
Psal.128 2. thou shalt eat the *labor*
Pro.10.16. the *labor* of the righteous
13 11. he that gathereth by *labor*
14.23. In all *labor* there is profit
Eccles.1.8. all things are full of *labor*
Hab.2.13. that the people *labor* in
John 6.27. *labor* not for the meat y
1 Cor.15.58. your labor is not in vain
Eph.4.28. but rather let him *labor*
1 Thes.5.12. know them which *labor*
1 Tim.5. 17. who *labor* in this world
Rev.14.13. rest from their *labor*
Isa.49.1. I have labored in vain
Luke 10.2. but the *laborers* are few
7. the *laborer* is worthy of his
1 Cor.3.9. we are *laborers* together
Eccles.5.12. sleep of a *laboring* man
1 Thes.2.9. *laboring* night and day

Lacked.

Acts 4.34. among them that *lacked*

Laden, &c.

Isa.1.4. people *laden* with iniquity
Hab.2.6. that *ladeth* himself with
Mat.11.28. weary and heavy *laden*

Lake.

Rev.19.20. alive into a *lake* of fire

Lamb, &c.

Exo.12.5. your *Lamb* shall be with
Isa.11.6. wolf — with the *Lamb*
53.7. brought as a *Lamb* to the
John 1.29. behold the *Lamb* of God
Acts 8 32. like a *Lamb* dumb before
1 Pet.1.19. of a *Lamb* without
Rev.13.8. *Lamb* slain from the
11. two horns like a *Lamb*
21.23. the *Lamb* is the light thereof
Isa.40.11. shall gather his *Lambs*
Luke 10.3. send you forth as *Lambs*
John 21.15. Feed my *Lambs*

Lamp, &c.

Job 12.5. is a *lamp* despised
Psa.119.105. thy word is a *lamp*
Pro.13.9. the *lamp* of the wicked
Mat.25.1. which took their *lamps*

Land &c. Land-mark.

Deut.11.10. not as the *land* of Egypt
Job 31. 38. if my *land* cry against me
Psal.49.11. call their *lands* after
Isa.35.7. the thirsty *land* springs of
Jer.23.10. swearing the *land* mourn.
Amos 7.10. the *land* is not able to
Deut.19.14. thy neighbor's *land-mark*.

Last.

Isa.44.6. and I am the *last*
Rev.2.19. the *last* to be more then

Laugh, &c. Laughter.

Pro.1.26. *laugh* at your calamity
Eccles.3.4. and a time to *laugh*
Mat.9.24. *laughed* him to scorn
Luke 6.25. wo unto you that *laugh*
Pro.14.13. in *laughter* the heart
Eccles.2. 2. *laughter* it is madness
7.3. sorrow is better then *laughter*
6. the *laughter* of the fool
10.19. a feast is made for *laughter*
James 4.9. let your *laughter* be tur.

Law, &c. Lawgiver.

Neh.8.7. understand the *law*
8. to they read the *law* of God
Psal.19. 7. the *law* of God is perfect
37.31. the *law* of his God is in
119.1. walk in the *law* of the Lord
61. not forgotten thy *law*
70. I deligat in thy *law*
95. O how I love thy *law*
165. peace, — which love thy *law*
Pro.6.23 the *law* is light and reproof,
28 9. ear from hearing the *law*
Isa 8.20. to the *law* and to the
Jer.31.33. put my *law* into their inw.
Mat.5 17. to destroy the *law*
40. sue thee at the *law* and
Luke 16. 17. one tittle of the *law* to
Rom.2.13. not the hearers of the *law*
3.20. by the deeds of the *law*
law is the knowledge of
31. we establish the *law*
7.6. delivered from the *law*
7. known sin but by the *law*
12. the *law* is holy — just
14. the *law* is spiritual
22. I delight in the *law* of God
23. I see another *law* in my
8.3. what the *law* could not do
10.4. Christ is the end of the *law*
1 Cor 6.1. dare any — go to *law*
Gal.2.21. righteousness come by the *law*
3.11. no man is justified by the *law*
24. the *law* was our schoolmaster
5.4. are justified by the *law* ye
18. ye are not under the *law*

LEF.

1 Tim.1.8. that the *law* is good
Heb.7.19. *law* made nothing perfect
Jam.1.25. looks into the perfect *law*
2.10. shall keep the whole *law*
1 John 3. 4. sin transgresseth the *law*
Gen.49.10. not a *Law-giver* from
Isa.33.22. the Lord is our *Law-giver*
James 4.12. there is one *Law-giver*

Lay.

Deut.11.18. *lay* up those words in
Job 34. 23. *lay* upon man more then
Act.7.60. *lay* not this sin to their

Lead, &c.

Psa.5.8. *lead* me, O Lord, in thy
139.24. *lead* me in the way
Pro.8.20. *lead* in the way of righte.
Isa.3.12. they which *lead* thee cause
Luke 6.39. can the blind *lead* the
Isa.9.16. the *leaders* of this people
Mat.15.14. blind *leaders* of the

Leaf.

Lev.26. 36. sound of a shaken *leaf*

Learn, &c.

Isa.1 17. *learn* to do well
26.19. will *learn* righteousness
Mat.11.29. *learn* of me, for I am
1 Tim.2.11. woman learn in silence
Isa.50.4. the tongue of the *learned*
Eph 4.20. not so *learned* Christ
Phil.4.11. I have *learned* in whatsoe.
2 Tim.3.14. things thou hast *learned*
Heb.5.8. yet *learned* he obedience
Pro.1.5. will increase in *learning*
Act.26.24 *learning* doth make thee
Rom.15.4. written for our *learning*
2 Tim.3. 7. ever *learning* and never

Leasing.

Psal.4. 2. seek after *leasing*
5.6. them that speak *leasing*

Leave.

Gen.2.24. a man *leave* his father
Psa.16.10. not *leave* my soul in hell
37.33. the Lord will not *leave* him
Pro.2.13. who *leave* the paths of
Heb.13.5. I will never *leave* thee

Leaven.

Mat.13.33. heaven is like unto *leaven*
16.6. beware of the *leaven* of the
1 Cor.5.6. a little *leaven* leaveneth
7. purge out — the old *leaven*
8. feast not with old *Leaven*

Left.

Luke 18. 29. *left* house. See FOR-(SAKEN

LIF.

Lend, &c.

Lev.23.37. not *lend* him victuals
Deut.15.6. thou shalt *Lend* to many
8. *lend* him sufficient for his
23.19. not *lend* upon usury
24.10. when thou dost *lend* thy
Luke 6. 35. *lend* hoping for nothing
Psal.37.26. merciful and *lendeth*
Pro.19.17. pity on the poor *lendeth*
22.7. is servant to the *Lender*

Less.

Eph.3.8. who am *less* then the least

Lebite.

Deut.12.19. forsake not the *Levite*

Liberal, &c.

Pro.11.25. *liberal* soul shall be
2 Cor.8. 2. riches of their *liberality*
9.13. your *liberal* distribution

Liberty.

Psa.119.45. I will walk at *liberty*
Isa.61.1. to proclaim *liberty* to
Rom.8.21. into the glorious *liberty*
1 Cor.8.9. least this *liberty* — become
2 Cor.3.17. spirit — is, there is *liberty*
Gal.5.1. stand fast in the *liberty*
13. use not *liberty* for an
Jam.1.25. the perfect law of *liberty*
2.12. judged by the law of *liberty*
2 Pet.2.19. promise them *liberty*

Lie, Lyeth.

Gen.39.10. to *lie* by her, or to be
Amos 6.4. *lie* upon beds of ivory
Deut.27.20. cursed be he that *lyeth*

Life.

Gen.9.5. require the *life* of man
47.8. dayes of my *life* been
Deut.30.20. he is thy *life* and
32.47. because it is your *life*
Job 2.4. man give for his *life*
7.7. remember that my *life* is
24.22. no man is sure of his *life*
Psal.16.1. shew me the path of *life*
30.5. in his favour is *life*
34.12. man is he that desireth *life*
36.9. thee is the fountain of *life*
66.9. who holdeth our soul in *life*
103.4. which redeemeth thy *life*
Jer.21.8. before you the way of *life*
Mat.6.25. no thought for your *life*
10.39. he that findeth his *life*
25. 46. righteous into *life* eternal
Mar.10.30. world to come eternal *life*
Luke 12.15. a mans *life* consisteth
John 6.35. I am the bread of life
40. may have everlasting *life*
63. spirit and they are *life*
10.17. I lay down my *life*

LIK.

28. give unto them eternal *life*
11.25. I am the Resurrection and the *life*
12.25. he that loveth his *life*
14.6. the truth and the *life*
17.3. this is *life* eternal, that
Acts 17.25. giveth to all *life* and
20.24. neither account I my *life*
Rom.6.4. walk in newness of *life*
22. the end everlasting *life*
8.38. neither death, nor *life*, nor
1 Cor.15.19. if in this *life* only
2 Cor.3.6. but the spirit giveth *life*
Col.3.3. your *life* is hid with Christ
1 Tim.6.12. lay hold on eternal *life*
Jam.4.14. what is your *life*? it is
1 John 3.16. he laid down his *life*
5.11. given to us eternal *life*
12. that hath the Son hath *life*,
13. know ye have eternal *life*
20. God, and eternal life
Rev.3.5. out of the book of *life*

Lift, &c.

Heb.2.4. his soul is *lifted* up
Luke 22. 28. then lift up your heads
John 3 14. So must the Son of man *lift* up
Heb.12. 12. *lift* up the hands which

Light, Lights, &c.

1 Sam.21.17. quench not the *light*
Job 3 20. why is *light* given to him
18.5. the *light* of the wicked
Psal.27.1. the Lord is my *light*
36.9. in thy *light* shall we see
44.3. *light* of thy countenance
97.11. *light* is sown for the
Pro 4.18. just is as a shining *light*
Eccles.11.7. truly *light* is sweet
Isa.8.20. because there is no *light* in
45.7. I form the *light* and create
49.6. for a light to the Gentiles
60.19. to thee an everlasting *light*
Mat.5.14. ye are the *light* of the
16. let your *light* so shine
11.30. and my burden is *light*
Luke 1.79. give *light* to them that
2.32. a *light* to lighten the Gentiles
John 1.9. was the true *light* which
3.20. doth evil hate the *light*
5.35. and a shining *light*
8.12. I am the *light* of the world
12.36. whilst ye have the *light*
Acts 26.18. from darkness to *light*
2 Cor.11.14. into an Angel of *light*
Eph.5.8. as children of the *light*
13. made manifest by the light
14. Christ shall give thee *light*
1 Thes.5.5. children of the *light*
1 Tim.6.16. in the *light* which
Luke 12 35. and your *lights* burning
1 John 1.5. God is *light*, and in
Phil.2.15. shine as *lights* in the
James 1.17. from the father of *lights*
Luke 17.24. for as the *light*ning

Like, en, &c.

Jer.10.6. there is none like unto
Gen.1.26. after our likeness and
5.1. in the likeness of God

3. a son in his own likeness
Psa.17.15. — with thy likeness
Isa.40.18. to whom will ye liken

Linnen.

Lev.19.19. mingled with *linnen*

Lion, &c.

Pro.28.1. righteous bold as a *Lion*
1 Pet.5.8. Devil as a roaring *Lion*
Psal.34.10. the young *Lions* do lack
104.21. the young *Lions* roar

Lips.

Psa.12.4. our *lips* are our own
15.1. not out of feigned lips
51.15. open thou my lips
Pro.10.19. refraineth his lips is wise
16.13. righteous lips are the
17.4. giveth heed to false lips
Isa.6.5. a man of unclean lips, and
a people of unclean lips
29.13. righteous lips are the
57.19. I create the fruit of the lips
Hos.14.2. render the calves of our li.
Mal.2.7. Priests lips should preserve
1 Pet.3.10. lips that they speak no

Little.

Psa.37.16. a *little* that the righteous
Pro.15.16. better is a *little* with
Hag.1.6. much, and bring in *little*
Mat.18.3. and become as *little* child.
19.13. unto him *little* children

Live, Livest, &c.

Deut.8.3. not *live* by bread only
Eccles.11.8. If a man *live* many
Isa.26.19. thy dead men shall *live*
Act.17.28. in him we *live* and move
Rom.1.17. just shall *live* by faith
14.8. whether we *live*, we
Gal.2.19. that I might *live* unto God
20. I *live*, yet not I, but Christ
5.25. if we *live* in the spirit, let
Phil.1.21. to me to *live* is Christ
Heb.7.25. seeing he ever *liveth* to
Rev.1.18. I am he that *liveth*, and
3.1. hast a name that thou *livest*
Eccles.7.2. *living* will lay it to heart
9.4. a *living* dog is better then a
Isa.8.19. seek — for the *living* to
38.19. the *living*, he shall praise
Jer.2.13. the fountain of *living* water
Luke 24.5. why seek ye the *living*
John 6.51. I am the *living* bread

Loadeth.

Psa.68.19. the Lord who *loadeth*

Loath, &c.

Num.21.5. our soul *loatheth* this
Pro.27.7. the full soul *loatheth* the
Ezek.6.9. they shall *loath* themselves
16.5. to the loathing of thy person

Lofty.

Psal.131.1. nor mine eyes *lofty*
Isa.2.11. the *lofty* looks of men
57.15. the high and *lofty* one

Longed, &c.

Psal.119.40. behold I have *longed*
174. I have *longed* for thy salv.
84.2. my soul *longeth*, yea fainteth
107.9. he satisfieth th' *longing*
119.20. for the *longing* it hath

Long-suffering.

Exod.34.6. gracious — *long-suffering*
Rom.2.4. his *long-suffering*, not
Gal.5.22. *long-suffering*, gentleness
Col.1.11. patience and *long-suffering*
3.12. meekness, *long-suffering*
2 Pet.3.15. *long-suffering* of the Lord

Look, &c.

Exod.2.25. God *looked* on the child
Pro.5.17. a proud *look*, a lying
21.4. an high *look* and proud heart
Isa.22.11. not looked to the maker
45.22. look to me and be ye saved
Zech.12.10. they shall look upon
2 John 8. look to your selves that
Psa.18.27. bring down high looks
33.14. he looketh upon all the

Loose.

Mat.16.19. shall loose on earth, shall

Lord, &c.

Gen.19.24. the Lord rained
Exod.5.2. Who is the *Lord*?
6.2. I am the *Lord*
Deut.6.4. Hear, O Israel, the *Lord*
10.17. the *Lord* of lords, a great
Josh 3.11. *Lord* of all the earth
1 Sam.3.18. it is the *Lord*, let him
1 Chr.26.25. great is the *Lord* and
19.13. let the *Lord* do that which
Psal.24.8. the *Lord* is strong and
Isa.12.2. the *Lord* Jehovah is my
45.5 I am the *Lord*, and there is
Jer.10.10. the *Lord* is the true God
23.6. the *Lord* our righteousness
Lam.1.18. the *Lord* is righteous
Nah.1.7. the *Lord* is good, and a
Mat.7.21. that saith — *Lord, Lord*,
22.44. the *Lord* said to my *Lord*
John 20.28. my *Lord* and my God
Rom.10.12. the same *Lord* over all
13.14. put ye on the *Lord* Jesus
14.9 *Lord* both of the quick
1 Cor.12.3. that *Jesus* is the *Lord*
Gal.4.1. though he be *Lord* of all
1 Tim.6.15. and *Lord* of lords
Jam.2.1. the *Lord* of glory
1 Pet.5.3. *Lords* over Gods heritage
Rev.1.10. spirit on the *Lords* day
4.8. *Lord* God Almighty
16.5. thou art righteous, O *Lord*

Lose.

Mark.8.35. Give his life shall *lose* it
36. world, and *lose* his own soul
John 6.39. I should *lose* nothing
2 John 8. that we *lose* not those

Loss.

Phil.3.7. I counted *loss* for Christ

Lost.

Exod.22.9. manner of *lost* thing
Lev.6.3. found that which was *lost*
Deut.22.3. with all *lost* things
Mat.18.11. save that which was *lost*
John 6.12. that nothing be *lost*
17.12. and none of them is *lost*
2 Cor.4.3. hid to them that are *lost*

Lot, &c.

Psal.125.3. shall not rest on the *lot* of
Pro.16.33. the *lot* is cast into the lap
18.18. the *lot* causeth contention
Mat 27.35. garments, casting *lots*
Luke 17.28. in the dales of *Lot*
32. remember *Lots* wife
2 Pet.2.7. just *Lot* vexed with the

Loud.

Pro.7.11. she is *loud* and stubborn
27.14. with a *loud* voice, rising

Love.

Lev.19.18. *love* thy neighbour
Deut.7.7. set his *love* upon you
11.1. *love* the Lord thy God
2 Chron.19.2. *love* them that hate
Psal.31.23. O *love* ye the Lord
91.14. he hath set his *love* upon
97.10. ye that *love* the Lord
116.1. I *love* the Lord because
119.119. I *love* thy testimonies
145.20. preserveth them that *love*
Pro.10.12. *love* covereth all sins
15.17. of herbs where *love* is
Eccles.9.1 either *love* or hatred
Cant.8.6. *love* is strong as death
Jer.31.3. with an everlasting *love*
Hos.11.4. with the bands of *love*
14.4. I will *love* them freely

Amos 5.15. and *love* the good
Mar. 5.43. *love* thy neighbour
44. *love* your enemies
46. *love* them that *love* you
6.24. and *love* the other
24.12. the *love* of many shall wax
John 13.34. ye *love* one another
14.15. *love* me, keep my command.
15.13. greater *love* hath no man
Rom. 5.5. the *love* of God is shed
8. God commended his *love*
8.28. good to them that *love* God
35. separate us from the *love*
12.9. let *love* be without dissimul.
13.10. *love* worketh none ill to
love is the fulfilling of
1 Cor. 2.9. for them that *love* him
2 Cor. 8.8. the sincerity of your *love*
13.11. the God of *love* and peace
Gal. 5.6. faith, which worketh by *love*
13 by *love* serve one another
5.22. fruit of the spirit is *love*
Eph. 1.4. before him in *love*
2.4. through his great *love*
4.15. speaking the truth in *love*
5.2. walk in *love* as Christ also
25. husbands *love* your wives
Phil. 1.9. that your *love* may abound
Col. 3.19. *love* your wives, and be
1 Thes. 1.3. and labour of *love*
3.13. and abound in love one
5.8. breast-plate of faith and love
13. very highly in *love* for
2 Thes. 2.10. received not the love
2 Tim. 4.8. that love his appearing
Tit. 2.4. to love their husbands
Philem. 9. for love's sake I rather
Heb. 6.10. and labour of love
10.24. to provoke unto love
13.1. let brotherly love continue
Jam. 1.12. to them that love him
1 Pet. 1.22. see that ye love one
2.17. love the brotherhood
3.8. love as brethren, be pitiful
John 2.15. love not the world
3.14. because we love the brethren
16. perceive we the love of God
17. how dwelleth the love of
18. let us not love in words
23. and love one another as
4.7. love is of God, and every
8. not God, for God is love
9. in this was manifested the love
10. herein is love, not that we
11. also to love one another
12. if we love one another
16. God is love, and he that
18. there is no fear in love, but
19. we love him because he
20. if a man say, I love God
Jude 21. your selves in the love of
Rev. 2.4. left thy first love
3.19. as many as I love, I
Deut 7.8. because the Lord loved you
1 Sam. 12.24. and the Lord loved
1 King. 3.3. Solomon loved the Lord
Neh. 13.26. I have loved thee with an
Mal. 1.2. yet I loved Jacob
Matt. 10.21. beholding him loved
Luke 7.47. for she loved much
John 3.16. God so loved the world
19. men loved darkness rather then
13.1. having loved his own — he lo.
Rom. 9.13. Jacob have I loved, but Es.
Gal. 2.20. who loved me and gave

1 John 4.10. not that we loved God
Rev. 12.11. loved not their lives

See the word *LOVE*.

Psal. 146.8. the L. loveth the righat.
Prov. 3.12. whom the L. loveth he
17.17. a friend loveth at all times
Mat. 10.37. he that loveth father
John 12.25. he that loveth his life
Rom. 13.8. he that loveth another
1 John 2.10. he that loveth his
3.10. neither he that loveth not
14. he that loveth not his
4.7. every one that loveth is
8. he that loveth not
20. he that loveth not his

Loving-kindness.

Psal. 25.6. and thy *loving-kindnesses*
69.16. thy *loving-kindness* is good
Jer. 31.3. with *loving-kindness* have
32.18. shewing *loving-kindness*
Hos. 2.19, 19 *loving-kindness* and

Low, &c.

1 Sam. 2.7. he bringeth *low*, and he
Psal. 62.9. surely men of *low* degree
Luke 14.9. to take the *lowest* room
Jam. 1.9. let the brother of *low*
Psal. 138.6. respect unto the *lowly*
Pro. 3.34. giveth grace to the *lowly*
11.2. with the *lowly* is wisdom
15.9. humble spirit with the *lowly*
Zech. 9.9. *lowly* and riding upon an
Mat. 11.29. I am meek and *lowly* in
Ephes. 4.2. with *lowliness* and
Phil. 2.3. in *lowliness* of mind

Luke-warm.

Rev. 3.15. because thou art luke-warm

Lust, Lusteth.

Mat. 5.28. looks on a woman to *lust*
Rom. 7.7. I had not known lust
Gal. 6.15. not fulfil the lust of the
1 Thes. 4.5. not in the lust of concu.
Jam. 1.15. when lust hath conceived
1 John. 2.16. the lust of the flesh, the
Gal. 5.17. the flesh lusteth against

Lusts.

Psa. 81.12. their own hearts lusts
Rom. 13.14. to fulfil the lusts thereof
Gal. 5.24. the affections and lusts
Eph. 4.22. to the deceitful lusts
1 Tim. 6.9. foolish and deceitful lusts
Tit. 2.12. and worldly lusts
James 4.1. of your lusts which war
1 Pet. 2.11. abstain from fleshly lusts
4.2. to the lusts of men, but

Lyar, &c. Lye, &c.

Pro. 19.22. is better then a lyar
John. 8.44. for he is a lyar, and the
Rom. 3.4. and every man a lyar
1 John 1.10. we make him a lyar
2.4. is a lyar, and the truth is not
Rev. 21.8. all lyars shall have their
Lev. 6.2. and lye unto his neighbour
19.11. not lye one to another
Num. 23.19. man, that he should lye
Pro. 14.5. faithful witness will not lye
Isa. 44.20. is there not a lye in my
57.11. thou hast lyed, and not
63.8. children that will not lye: so
John 8.44. when he speaketh a lye
Gal. 3.9. lye not one to another
2 Thes. 2.11. should believe a lye
Heb. 6.18. impossible for God to lye
Rev. 22.15. loveth and maketh a lye
Psa. 40.4. such as turn aside to lies
58.3. be born speaking lies
62.4. they delight in lies, they
63.11. them that speak lies shall
101.7. he that telleth lyes shall
Pro. 6.19. witness that speaketh lies
19.5. he that speaketh lies shall
29.12. if a ruler hearken to lies
30.8. from me vanities and lies
Isa. 28.15. we have made lies
Jer. 9.3. like a bow to speak lies
Hab. 2.18. and a teacher of lies
1 Tim. 4.2. speaking lies in hypocri.
Rev. 21.27. abom. and maketh lies
Psa. 52.3. lying rather then to speak
119.29. me the way of lying
163. I hate and abhor lying
Pro. 6.17. an a lying tongue
12.19. a lying tongue is but for a
13.5. a righteous man hateth lying
21.6. treasures by a lying tongue
26.28. a lying tongue hateth those
Hos. 4.2. by swaring and lying
Eph. 4.25. putting away lying
1 Thes. 2.9. signs and lying wonders

Mad.

1 Sam. 21.13. he feigned himself *mad*
2 Kings 9.11. why came this *mad*
Jer. 50.38. are *mad* upon their idols
Hos. 9.7. the spiritual man is *mad*
Acts 26.11. being exceeding *mad*
24. learning doth make thee *mad*

Made.

Exod. 20.11. L. *made* heaven and earth
Psal. 139.14. and wonderfully *made*
Pro. 16.4. the L. hath *made* all things
John 1.3. all things were *made* by
14. the word was *made* flesh
Rom. 1.3 *made* of the seed of David
Heb. 1.2. by whom also he *made* the

Magnifie, &c.

2 Sam 7.26. thy Name be *magnified*
Psa 35.27. the Lord be *magnified*
Luke 1.46. my soul doth *magnifie*

Maid.

Jer.2.30. can a *maid* forget her orn.

Majesty.

Job 37.22. God is terrible *majesty*
Psa.29.4. the Lord is full of *majesty*
145.12. the glorious *majesty*
Isa.24.14. sing for the *majesty* of
26.10. behold the *majesty* of the

Make, Maker.

Gen.1.26. let us make man in our
Psa.95.6. before the Lord our maker
Isa.17.7. shall look to his maker
45.9. striveth with his maker
51.13. the Lord thy maker
54.5. thy maker is thy husband

Malice, &c.

1 Cor.5.8. the leaven of *malice* and
14.20. in *malice* be ye children
Eph.4.31. put away — all *malice*
1 Pet.2.1. laying aside all *malice*
16. cloak of *maliciousness*

Mammon.

Mat.6.24. serve God and *mammon*
Luke 16.9. friends of the *mammon*

Man.

Gen.2.7. God formed *man* of the
9.6. by *man* shall his blood be
Exod.30.32. upon *mans* flesh shall
Deut.22.5. nor shall a *man* put on a
Job 14.1. *man* that is born of a
15.14. what is *man*, that he should
16. filthy is *man* that drinketh
Psa.8.4. what is *man* that thou art
60.12. vain is the help of *man*
89.48. what *man* is he that liveth
144.4. *man* is like unto vanity
Isa.2.22. cease ye from *man* whose
51.12. afraid of *man* who shall
Jer.10.23. the way of *man* is not
31.22. woman shall compass a *man*
Zech.13.7. against the *man* that is
Mat.8.20. but the Son of *man* hath
9.6. the Son of *man* hath power
19.5. shall a *man* leave father and
Rom.9.20. O *man* who art thou that
1 Cor.2.11. what *man* knoweth the
11.8. *man* is not of the woman
9. nor was the *man* created
15.47. the first man is of the earth
2 Thes.2.3. *man* of sin be revealed
1 Tim.2.5. the man Christ Jesus
1 Pet.3.4. hidden *man* of the heart

Man-servant.

Job 31.13. cause of any *man-servant*

Mansions.

John 14.2. house are many *mansions*

Many.

Judg.8.2. the people are too *many*
Mat.20.28. his life a ransom for *ma.*
Luke 12.47 beaten with *ma.* stripes
13.24. *many* — will seek to enter
Jam.3.2. in many things we sin all

Mark, &c.

Job 16.12. set me up for his *mark*
Lam.3.12. set me as a mark
Ezek.9.4. a mark on the foreheads
Psa.130.3. shouldest mark iniquity
Gal.6.17. bear in my body the marks
Phil.3.14. I press towards the mark
Rev.13.16. to receive a mark
Jer.2.22. thine iniquity is marked

Marriage, &c.

Deut 7.3. make *marriages* with them
Psa.78.63. not given to *marriage*
Heb.13.4. *marriage* is honourable in
Rev.19.7. the *marriage* of the Lamb
9. called to the *marriage* supper
Num.36.11. *married* their fathers
Jer.3.14. I am *married* unto you
1 Cor.7.9. contain, let them *marry*
34. she that is *married* careth
1 Tim.4.3. forbidding to *marry*

Marvellous.

Psa.9.1. all thy *marvellous* works
98.1. hath done *marvellous* things
139.14. *marvellous* are thy works

Master, &c.

Mal.1.6. If I then be a *master*
Mat.10.24. is not above his *master*
John 13.14. your Lord and *master*
Rom.14.4. to his own *master* he
Eccles.12.11. by the *masters* of the
Zeph.1.9. fill their *masters* houses
Eph.6.5. obedient to — your *mast.*
9. ye *masters*, do the same to

Measure, &c.

Lev.19.35. unrighteous. — in *meas.*
Deut.25.15. just weight — and *meas.*
Psa.39.4. the *measure* of my days
Jer.30.11. correct thee in *measure*
Mic.6.10. the scant *measure* that
Mat.7.2. what *measure* ye mete
Luke 6.38. good *measure* pressed
John 3.34. not the spirit by *measure*
Eph.4.7. according to the *measure*

Meat.

Job 36.31. he giveth *meat* in abund.
Psa.104.21. seek their *meat* from
145.15. giveth them their *meat* in
John 4.34. my *meat* is to do the will
6.27. labor not for the *meat* which
55. my flesh is *meat* indeed
Rom.14.5. with thy *meat* for
17. is not *meat* and drink
20. for *meat* destroy not the
1 Cor.8.8. *meat* commendeth us not
13. if *meat* make my brother
10.3. the same spiritual *meat*
Col.2.16. judge you in *meat* or
1 Tim.4.3. to abstain from *meats*

Mediator.

1 Tim.2.5. one God, and one *Medi.*
Heb.8.6. the *Mediator* of a better
12.24. to Jesus the *Mediator* of

Medicine, &c.

Jer.30.13. hast no healing *medicines*
46.11. use many *medicines*: for
Ezek.47.12. leaf thereof for *medicl.*

Meditate, tation.

Gen.24.63. went out to *meditate*
Jos.1.8. thou shalt *meditate* there
Psa.63.6. and *meditate* on thee in
77.12. I will *meditate* also of all
119.15. I will *meditate* in thy
1 Tim.4.15. *meditate* on these things
Psa.104.34. my *meditation* of him
119.97. it is my meditation all the

Meddle.

Pro.24.21. *meddle* not with them

Meddling.

Pro.20.3. fool will be *medling*

Meek.

Numb.12.3. Moses was very meek
Psa.22.26. the meek shall eat and
25.9. the meek shall he guide in
37.11. the meek shall inherit the
76.9. save all the meek of the
147.9. Lord lifteth up the meek
149.4. he will beautifie the meek
Isa.29.19. the meek also shall incre.
61.1. good tidings to the meek
Mat.5.5. blessed are the meek
11.29. for I am meek and lowly
1 Pet.3.4. ornament of a meek and
Zeph.2.3. seek meekness, it may be
2 Cor.10.1. meekness and gentleness
Gal.6.1. the spirit of meekness
Col.3.12. humbleness — and meekn.
2 Tim.2.25. in meekness instructing
Tit.3.2. shewing all meekness to all
James 1 21. receive with meekness
3.13. his works with meekness
1 Pet.3.15. with meekness and fear

Meet.

Ha.47.3. I will not *meet* thee as a
Amos 4.12. prepare to *meet* thy God

Melchizedech.

Gen.14.18 *Melchizedech* K. of Salem
Pſa.110. 4. after the order of *Melch.*
Heb.7. 1. *Melch.* King of Salem
10. when *Melch.* met him

Melody.

Eph.5.19. *melody* in your hearts

Members, &c.

Rom.6.13. yield ye your *members*
7.23. law in my *memb.* warring
12.4. many *memb.* in the body
1 Cor.6.15. take the *memb.* of Chriſt
12.14. body is not one *member*
Eph.4.25. for we are *memb.* one
5.30. we are members of his
Jam.4.1. that war in yont *members*

Memory, &c.

Pſa.9. 6. their *memorial* is periſhed
Pro.10.7. the *memory* of the juſt
1 Cor.15.2. if ye keep in *memory*

Men.

Mat.10.17. but beware of *men*
15.9. the commandments of *men*
1 Cor.3.21. no man glory in *men*

Merchant, &c.

Pro.3.14. the *merchandize* of it is
Hoſ.12.7. he is a *merchant*, the

Mercy, &c.

Exod.20.6. ſhewing *mercy* to
33.19. and will ſhew *mercy* on
2 Sam.15.20. *mercy* and truth be
1 Chro.16.41. his *mercy* endureth
Pſal.33.18. that hope in his *mercy*
37.21. righteous ſheweth *mercy*
57.10. thy *mercy* is great unto
59.10. the God of my *mercy*
62.12. thee— belongeth *mercy*
77.8. is his *mercy* clean gone for
85.10. *mercy* and truth are met
86.5. plenteous in *mercy* unto all
100.5. his *mercy* is everlaſting
109.16. remember not to ſhew *mercy*
119.64. earth is full of thy *mercy*
Pro.3.3. let not *mercy* and truth
14.21. he that hath *mercy* on the
31. him; hath *mercy* on the
16.6. by *mercy* and truth iniquity
20.28. *mercy* and truth preſerve
21.21. righteouſneſs and *mercy*
28.13. ſhall have *mercy*
Iſa.16.5. in *mercy* ſhall the throne
42.13. will have *mercy* on his
Hoſ.4.1. no truth, nor *mercy*, nor
6.6. I deſired *mercy*, and not
10.12. and reap in *mercy*
12.6. keep *mercy* and judgment
14.3. the fatherleſs findeth *mercy*
Mic.6.8. juſtly, and to love *mercy*
7.18. he delighteth in *mercy*
Mat.23.23. judgment, *mercy*, and
Luke 18.39. have *mercy* on me
Rom.9.23. on the veſſels of *mercy*
11.32. might have *mercy* upon all
Eph.2.4. who is rich in *mercy*
Jam 2.13. judgment without *mercy*
5.11. and of tender *mercy*
1 Pet.1.3. his abundant *mercy*
Gen.32.10. the leaſt of all thy *mercies*
1 Chro 21.13. great are thy *mercies*
Pſa.51. 1. of thy tender *mercies*, blot
Pro.12.10. the tender *mercies* of
Iſa.55.3. the ſure *mercies* of David
Jer.42. 12. I will ſhew *mercies* unto
Lam.3.22. it is of the Lords *mercy*
Dan.9.9. to — our God belong *mer.*
Hoſ.2.19. loving kindneſs and *mer.*
2 Cor.1.3. father of *merc.* and God
Col.3.12. bowels of *mercies*
Exod.34.6. *merciful* and gracious
Deut 4.31. God is a *merciful* God
2 Sam.22.26. with the *merciful*
2 Chro.30.9. is gracious & *merciful*
Pſa.37.26. he is ever *merciful*
Pro.11.17. the *merciful* man doth
Iſa.57.1. *merciful* men are taken
Mat.5.7. bleſſed are the *merciful*
Luke 6.36. be you *merciful*, as your
18.13. God be merciful to me a
Heb.2 17. might be a merciful

Merry.

Pro.17.22. a *merry* heart doth good
Eccleſ.8. 15. thing than to be *merry*
Jam.5.13. Is any man *merry*? let

Meſſiah.

Dan.9.25. unto the *Meſſiah* the
26. after 62 weeks ſhall *Meſſiah*
John 1.41. have found the *Meſſiah*

Meſſenger.

Job 33.23. if there be a *meſſenger*
Pro.13.17. a wicked *meſſenger* falleth
25.13. ſo is a faithful *meſſenger*
Iſa.42 19. deaf, as my *meſſenger*
Mal.3.1. I will ſend my *meſſenger*
2 Cor.12.7. the *meſſenger* of Satan

Michael.

Rev.12.7. *Michael* and his Angels

Mid-night.

Pſa.119.62. at *mid-night* will I riſe

Midſt.

Hoſ.11.9. Holy One in the *midſt* of
Zeph 3.15. the Lord is in the *midſt* of
Mat.18.20. in the *midſt* of them

Might, &c.

Deut.6.5. ſoul, and all thy *might*
1 Chro.29.12. hand is power and *might*
Dan.2.20. for wiſdom and *might*
Zech.4.6. not by *might*, nor by
Deut.7.21. a *mighty* God and
Pſa.33.6. *mighty* man is not deliv.
Pro.23.11. their Redeemer is *mighty*
Iſa.5.15. the *mighty* man ſhall bow
Jer.9.23. let not the *mighty* man
Luke 1.52. hath put down the *mighty*
24.19. a prophet *mighty* in deed
1 Cor.10.4. *mighty* through God

Milk.

Iſa.55.1. buy wine and milk
1 Cor.3.2. I feed you with milk
9.7. and eateth not of the milk
1 Pet.2 2. the ſincere milk of the

Milſtone.

Deut.24.6. or upper *milſtone* to
Mat.18.6. a *milſtone* were hanged

Mind, &c.

Pro.29.11. fool utters all his *mind*
Rom.7.23. the law of the *mind*
8.7. the carnal *mind* is enmity
12.2. renewing of your *mind*
16. be of the ſame *mind*
2 Cor.8.12. be firſt a willing *mind*
Eph.4. 17. vanity of their *mind*
Phil.2 5. let the ſame *mind* be in
3.19. whoſe *mind* are earthly things
Col.1.21. and enemies in your *mind*
2.18. by his fleſhly *mind*
Tit.1. 15. their *mind* and conſcience
1 Pet.1.13. loins of your *mind*
4.1. with the ſame *mind*
5 2. but of a ready *mind*
Rom.8.6. to be carnally *minded*
11.20. be not high-*minded*
Phil.3.15. perfect be thus *minded*
1 Theſ.5. 14 comfort the feeble *min.*
1 Tim.6. 17. be not high-*minded*
Tit. 2. 6. exhort to be ſober-*minded*
Jam.1.8. double-*minded* man is
2 Cor.4.4. hath blinded the *mind*
2 Tim 3.8. men of corrupt *minds*

Mingled.

Lev.19.19. field with ming'led ſeed
garment a mingled of linnen

Miniſter, &c.

Mat.20.28. but to miniſter
Heb.1 14. not all miniſtring ſpirits
Col.4.17. take heed to the miniſtry

Mirth.

Pro.14.13. that mirth is heavineſs
Eccleſ.2.2. mirth, what doth it?
7.4. fools is in the houſe of mirth
Ezek.21.10. we then make mirth
Hoſ.2.11. all their mirth to ceaſe

Mischief.

Psa.36.4. deviseth mischief on his
94.20. frameth mischief by a law
Pro.10.23. a fool to do mischief
11.27. that seeketh mischief
12.21. shall be filled with mischief

Miserable, &c.

1 Cor.15.19. of all men most *miser.*
Rev.3.17. wretched and *miserable*
Pro.31.7. remember his *misery* no
Eccles.8.6. the *misery* of man is

Mixt.

Num.11.4. the *mixt* multitude fell

Mock, &c.

Pro.1.26. mock when your fear com.
14.9. fools make a mock at sin
Lam 1.7. did mock at her Sabbaths
Mat. 20.19. to mock and to scourge
27.31. had mocked him they took
Gal.6.7. God is not mocked, for
Isa.28.22. be ye not mockers
Jude 18. mockers in the last time
Gen.21.9. the son of Hagar mocking
Pro.17.5. whoso mocketh the poor
30.7. the eye that mocketh at his
Jer.20.17. every one mocketh me
Heb.11.36. trials of cruel mockings

Moderation.

Phil 4.5. let your *moderation* be

Modest.

1 Tim.2.9. in *modest* apparel

Moment.

Psa.73.19. desolation as in a *moment*
Isa.26.20. for a little *moment*
54.7. for a small *moment* have I

Money.

Eccles.7.12. *money* is a defence
10.19. *money* answereth all things
Isa.55.1. wine and milk without *mo.*
2. wherefore do ye spend *money*
Mic.3 11. divine for *money*
Acts 8.20. thy *money* perish with
1 Tim.6 10. the love of *money* is

Moon.

Psa.104.19. the *moon* for seasons
Cant.6.10. fair as the *moon* clear
Rev.12.1. the *moon* under her feet

Morning.

Job 24.17. the *morning* is to them
Psa.5.3. hear in the *morning*
30.5. joy cometh in the *morning*
55.17. evening and *morning* and at
59.16. I will sing —in the *morn.*
Cant.6.10. looketh forth as the *morn.*

Morrow.

Pro.3.28. and to *morrow* I will
27.1. boast not thy self of to *mor.*
Isa.22.13. drink, for to *mor.* we shall
56.12. to *mor.* shall be as this day
Mat.6.34. no thought for the *mor.*
Jam.4.14. what shall be on the *mor.*

Morsel.

Job 31.17. eaten my *morsel* my self
Pro.17.1. better is a dry *morsel* and

Mortal.

Rom.6.12. reign in your *mortal* bod.
8.11. quicken your *mortal* bodies
1 Cor.15.54. this *mortal* shall put
2 Cor.4.11. manifest in your *mortal*

Mortar, Morter.

Pro.27.22. bray a fool in a *mortar*
Ezek.13.10. with untempered *morter*

Mortifie.

Rom.8.13. *mortifie* the deeds of the
Col.3.5. *mortifie* your members

Mother.

Exod.21.15. that smiteth —his mo.
17. that curseth his —mother
Lev.19.3 fear every man his mother
Deut.21.18. obey— his mother
27.16. setteth light by —his moth.
Job 17.14 worm, Thou are my moth.
Psa.51.5. in sin did my moth conceive
Pro.1.8. the law of thy mother
15.20. foolish man despiseth his m.
19.26. chaseth away his mother is
20.20. curseth his father or moth.
23.22. despise not thy mother
30.17. despiseth to obey his mother
Ezek.22.7. set light by —mother
Mat.10.37. loveth father or mother
12.50. brother, and sister, and mo.h.
19.5. leave father and mother
Luke 18.20. honor thy fath. and mo.

Move, &c.

Psa.15.5. shall never be moved
16.8. I shall never be moved
30.6. I shall never be moved
Act.17.28 in him we live and move
Col.1.23. be not moved away

Mount, tain &c.

Gen.22.14. in the mount of the Lord
Isa.2.2. mountain of the Lords house
54.10. the mountains shall depart
Rev.6.16. mountains— Fall on us

Mourn, ing, &c.

Gen.23.23. Abraham came to mourn
Eccles.3.4. there is a time to mourn
Isa.61.3. them that mourn in Zion
Zech.12.10. they shall mourn for
12. the land shall mourn
Mat.5.4. blessed are they that mourn
9.15. bride-chamber mourn
James 4.9. be afflicted, and mourn
See the word *SWEARING.*
Eccles.7.2. to the house of mourning
4. in the house of mourning
Isa.22.12. call to weeping and to mo.
61.3. oil of joy for mourning
Jer.31.13. turn their mourn. into joy
Joel 2.12. turn to me with —mourn.
Amos 6.12. turn your feasts into mo.
Zech.12.11. there shall be great mo.
Jam.4.9. laughter be turned into mo.

Mouth, Mouths.

Exod.4.11. hath made mans mouth
Josh.1.8. not depart out of thy mouth
Job 20.12. be sweet in his mouth
Psal.17.3. that my mouth shall not
Pro.10.14. the mouth of the fool is
31. the mo. of the just bringeth
32. mo. of the wicked speaketh
11.9. an hypocrite with his mouth
12.6. the mouth of the upright
13.3. he that keepeth his mouth
14.3. in the mouth of the foolish
15.23. the answer of his mouth
28 mouth of the wicked
21.23. whoso keepeth his mouth
31.8. open thy mouth for the
Eccles.5.2 be not rash with thy mo.
Cant.1.2. the kisses of his mouth
Isa.29.13. unto me with their mouth
59.21. nor depart out of thy mou.
Jer.12.2. near in their mouth, and far
Lam.3.38. out of the mouth of
Ezek.33.31. with their mouth they
Mic.7 5. keep the doors of thy mouth
Mal.2.7. seek the law at his mouth
Mat.15.17. entreth in at the mouth
Luke 21.15. I will give you a mouth
Rom.10.10. with the mouth confes.
15.6. and one mouth glorifie God
2 Thes.2.8. the spirit of his mouth
Jam.3.10. out of the same mouth
Psal.115.5 they have mouths, but

Multitude.

Exod.23.2. and follow a multitude
Num.11.4. the mixt multitude
Pro.10.19. in the multitude of wor
11.14. multitude of counsellers
14.28. in the multitude of people

Murderer.

Num.35 16. murderer shall surely
31. for the life of a murderer
John 8.44. a murderer from the

Murmure, &c.

Exod.15.24.the people *murmured*
16.8.heareth your murmurings
2 Cor.10.10.neither murmure ye,as
Phil.2.14.without murmuring,and

Muse.

Psa.143.5.I muse on the work of

Muzzle.

Deut.25.4.not muzzle the Ox when

Myrrh.

Psa.45.8.garments smell of myrrh
Cant.1 13. a bundle of myrrh is my

Mystery.

Col.2.2. mystery of God
2 Thes.2.7.the mystery of iniquity
1 Tim.3.9.the mystery of faith
16.the mystery of godliness
Rev.17.5.name written,mystery

Nail.

Ezra9.8. a *nail* in his holy place
Isa.22.23. fasten him as a *nail* in

Naked.

Ex.32.25.saw the people were naked
2 Caron.28.19. he made Judah naked
Job 1.21.naked came I out of my
Isa.58.7.when thou seest the naked
Ezek.16.7.thou wast naked and bare
Heb.4.13. all things are naked
Jam.2.15.if a brother —be naked
Rev.3.17.poor,blind, and naked

Name, Names-sake.

Exod. 6.3.by my *name* Jehovah was
33.12.I know thee by *name*,and
Lev 19.12.nor — profane the *name*
24.11.blasphemed the *name* of
Deut.28.58.fearful & glorious *name*
Josh 7.6.thou do to thy great *name*?
Psa.8.1.how excellent is thy *name*
83.18.whose *name* alone is Jehovah
99.3.thy great and terrible *name*
111.9. and reverend is his *name*
Pro.10.7. *name* of the wicked shall
18.10.*name* of the Lord is a strong
21.1.a good *name* is rather to be
30.9.the *name* of thy God in vain
Eccles.7.1. a good *name* is better
Cant.1.3. thy *name* is an ointment
Isa.29.23. sanctifie thy *name* and
Jer.20.9.speak any more of his *name*
Ezek.36.21.pity for my holy *name*
Hos.2.17 remembred by their *name*
Mal.2.2.give glory to my *name*
Mat.18.20.gathered — in my *name*
John.14.13.you shall ask in my *name*
Act.4.12. there is no other *name*
Phil.2.9 given him a *name*, which
Col.3.17.do all in the *name* of the L.
2 Tim.2 19.that nameth the *name* of
Rev.2.17.in the stone a new *name*
3.1. hast a *name* that thou livest
13.17. the *name* of the beast
Psa.49.11 lands after their own *name*
Luke 10.20.your *names* are written
Phil.4.3.whose *names* are in the
Isa.48.9. for my *names-sake* will I
Ezek.20.9.wrought for my *name sake*
36.22.for my holy *name's sake*

Napkin.

Luke 19.20. laid up in a *napkin*

Nation.

Exod.19.6.priests and a holy *nation*
Deut.1.7.what *nation* is there in
Psa.33.12. blessed is the *nation*
Pro.14.34.righteousness exalteth a *nation*
Isa.2.4. *nation* shall not lift up
Jer.18 7.speak concerning a *nation*
Zeph.2.1.O *nation* not desired
Act.14.16.suffered all *nations* to
Phil.2.15.a crooked and perverse *nation*

Nativity.

Ezek. 16. 3. as for thy *nativity*

Navel.

Ezek.16.14. thy *navel* was not cut

Naught.

Pro.20.14.it is *naught* — saith the

Nature, Natural.

Rom.11.21. not the *natural* branches
1 Cor.2.14 the *natural* man receiveth
Eph.2.3 by *nature* the children of
2 Pet.1.4 partakers of the divine *nature*.

Necessity.

1 Cor.9.16. *necessity* is laid upon

Neck.

Psa 75.5.speak not with a stiff *neck*
Pro.1.9 and chains about thy neck
29.1.he that hardens his neck

Need, ful, &c.

Deut.15.11 poor and to the *needy*
Psa.9.18.the *needy* shall not alway
82.4.deliver the poor and *needy*
113.7.the poor and *needy* out of
Pro.31.9. cause of the poor and *needy*
Jer.5.28. the right of the *needy*
Amos 4.1.which crush the *needy*
Eph.4.28 give to him that *need*.
1 John 3.17.have *need* of nothing
Luke 10.42.one thing is *needful*

Neer.

Isa.55.6. call — while he is *neer*
Jer.12.2. thou art *neer* in their
Heb.10.22.let us draw *neer* with a
Jam.4 8.draw *neer* unto God,and

Neighbour, &c.

Lev.19.8. love thy *neighbor*
Psa.15.3.nor doth evil to his *neighbor*
Pro.3.28.say not to thy *neighbor*
25.17.from his *neighbors* house
27.10.better is a *neighbor* that
Eccl.4.4.is envied of his *neighbor*
Luke 10.29.who is my *neighbor*
36.*neighbor* to him that fell
Rom.15.2.please his *neighbor*, for his

Neighed.

Jer.5.8.*neighed* after his neighbors

Net.

Pro.1.17.in vain is the *net* spread
Hab.1.16.they sacrifice to their *net*
Mat.13.47. a *net* cast into the sea

New, Newness.

Eccles.1.9.there is no *new* thing un.
Ezek.11.19.I will put a *new* spirit
18.31.make you a *new* heart
Mat.13.52.treasure things *new* and
Rom.6.4.walk in *newness* of life
7.6.serve in *newness* of spirit
2 Cor.5.17.all things are become *new*
Gal.6.15. but a *new* creature
Eph.4.24.put on that *new* man
1 Pet.2.2.as *new*-born babes desire
2 Pet.3.13.look for *new* heavens
1 John 2.8.a *new* commandment I
Rev.21.5.I make all things *new*

Nigh.

Lev.20.3.in him that come *nigh* me
Psa.34.18.*nigh* unto them that are
Eph.2.13.*nigh* through the blood of

Night.

Psa 16.7. instruct me in the *nights*
91.5.for the terror by *night*
Cant.3.1. by *night* on my bed I
Rev.21.25.there shall be no *night*

Nothing.

Pſa.49.17. he ſhall carry *nothing*
Iſa.40.17. counted leſs than *nothing*
Amos 3.7. God will do *nothing* but

Number.

Pſa.90.12. ſo teach us to *number* our
Jer.2.32. my dayes without *number*
Rev.13.18. count the *number* of the

Nurſing. Nurture.

Iſa.49.23. *nurſ.* fathers, and Queens
Epheſ.6.4. them up in the *nurture*

Oath, &c.

Eccleſ.9.2. he that feareth an *oath*
Ezek.17.19. my *oath* which he
Zech.8.17. love no falſe *oath*
Luke 1.73. the *oath* which he ſware
Heb.6.16 *oath* - an end of all ſtrife
17. confirmed it by an *oath*
Mat.5.33. perform thine *oaths* to the

Obedience, &c.

Rom.5.19. by the *obedience* of one
16.6. for the *obedience* of faith
Heb.5.8. learned *obedience* by the
Deut.4.30. ſhall be *obedient* to his
Iſa.1.19. be willing and *obedient*
Eph.6.5. ſervants, be *obedient* to
Phil.2.8. became *obedient* unto
Tit.2.5. *obedient* to their own husbs.

Obey, &c.

Exod.19.5. if ye will *obey* my voice
Deut.27.10. *obey* the voice of the Lo.
1 Sam.15.22. to *obey* is better then
Pro.30.17. deſpiſeth to *obey* his
Jer.7.23. *obey* my voice, and I will
12.17. but if they will not *obey*
Act.5.29. rather to *obey* God, then men
32. to them that *obey* him
Rom.6.16. as ſervants to *obey*
Eph.6.1. children *obey* your parents
Tit.3.1. *obey* magiſtrates, to be
Heb.13.17. *obey* them that have the
1 Pet.3.6. as Sarah *obeyed* Abraham

Oblation, &c.

Iſa.1.13. no more vain *oblations*
66.3. an *oblation* as if I offered
Jer.14.12. an *oblation*, I will not

Obſerve, ver, &c.

Lev.19.37. *obſerve* all my ſtatutes
Pſa.107.43. will *obſerve* theſe things
Ezek.37.24 *obſerve* my ſtatutes
Jonah 2.8. *obſerve* lying vanities
Mat.23.3. that *obſerve* and do
28.20. to *obſerve* all things
Gal.4.10. ye *obſerve* days and
Deut.18.10. or an *obſerver* of times
Eccleſ.11.4. he that *obſerveth* the

Occaſion.

Dan.6.5. any *occaſion* againſt Daniel
Rom.7.8 ſin taking an *occaſion*
1 Tim.5.14. give none *occaſion* to the
1 John 2.10. *occaſion* of ſtumbling

Offence, fend, &c.

Mat.16.23. thou art an *offence*
Rom.5.15. not as the offence ſo alſo
14.20. who eateth with offence
1 Cor.10.32. give no offence
Mat.18.7. woe! becauſe of offences
Rom 16.17. cauſe diviſions and offen.
Job 34.31. I will no more offend any
Jer.50.7. we offend not, becauſe
Mat.5.29. if thy right eye offend
17.27. leſt we ſhould offend them
18.6. whoſo ſhall offend one of
8. if thy hand or foot offend
1 Cor.8.13. make my brother offend
Jam.3.2. in many things we offend
Iſa.29.21. an offender for a word
Mat.26.33. men ſhould be offended

Offer, &c.

Mat.5.24. come and *offer* thy gift
Heb.9.14. the eternal ſpirit offered
28. once offered to bear the ſins

Off-ſcouring.

1 Cor.4.13. made the off-ſcouring of

Old.

Lev.9.22. honour the face of the *old*
Job 21.7. do the wicked become *old*
Pſa.71.18. when I am *old* and gray
Pro.20.29. the beauty of *old* men
23.22. mother when ſhe is *old*
Jer 6.16. aſk for the *old* paths
Joel 2.28 your *old* men ſhall dream
Zech.8.4. *old* men and *old* women
Luke 12.33. bags which wax not *old*
Rom.6.6. our *old* man is crucified
2 Cor.5.17. *old* things are paſt away
Eph 4.22. put off the *old* man

Olive.

Pſa.52.8. like a green *olive* tree
128.3. thy children like *olive* plants
Heb.3.17. the *olive* ſhall fail
Rom.11.17 being a wild *olive* tree
Jam.3.12. bear *olive* berries

One.

Job 9.3. anſwer him *one* of a thouſand
Pſa.14.3. doth good, no not *one*
Mal.2.10. have we not all *one* Father
Luke 10.42. *one* thing is needful
John 10.30. I and my Father are *one*
17.11. that they may be *one* as
Act.4.32. were of *one* heart and *one*
Rom.5.12. as by *one* man ſin entred
12.5. being many are *one* in Chriſt
15.6. and *one* mouth glorifie God
1 Cor.8.4. none other God but *one*
2 Cor.13.11. be of *one* mind, live
Eph.4.4. *one* body, and *one* ſpirit
1 Tim.2.5. there is *one* God and *one*
1 John 5.8. theſe three agree in *one*

Open, &c.

Deut.15.11. thou ſhalt *open* thy hand
Pſa.51.15. *open* my lips, O Lord
Cant.5.2. *open* unto me, my love
Iſa.22.22. *open* and none ſhall ſhut
Job 33.16. he *openeth* the ears of men
Pſa.145.16. thou *openeſt* thy hand
Iſa.53.7. he *opened* not his mouth
Mat.7.7. it ſhall be *opened* unto
Act.16.14. whoſe heart the Lord *opened*
Rev.3.7. he that *openeth*, and no

Oppoꝛtunity.

Gal.6.10. we have *opportunity*

Oppreſs, ed, &c.

Exod.22.21. a ſtranger, nor *oppreſs*
Lev.25.14. not *oppreſs* one another
Pro.22.22. neither *oppreſs* the affli.
Jer.30.20. puniſh all that *oppreſs*
Amos 4.1. which *oppreſs* the poor
Micah.2.2. ſo they *oppreſs* a man
Zech 7.10. *oppreſs* not the widow
Mal.3.5. that *oppreſs* the hireling
1 Sam.12.3. whom have I *oppreſſed*?
Pſa.9.9. a refuge for the oppreſſed
10.18. fatherleſs and oppreſſed
Iſa.1.17. relieve the oppreſſed, judge
53.7. he was oppreſſed, and
Prov.14.31. that oppreſſeth the poor
22.16. oppreſſeth — to increaſe his
28.3. a poor man that oppreſſeth
Zeph.3.1. woe — to the oppreſſing c
Pſa.12.5. the oppreſſion of the poor
62.10. truſt not in oppreſſion
Eccl 7.7. oppreſſion maketh a wiſe
Iſa.33.15. deſpiſeth the gain of opp
Ezek.42.18. the Prince — by oppre
Job 17.13. the heritage of oppreſſ
Iſa.3.12. children are their oppreſ
Zech. 9.8. no oppreſſor ſhall paſs

Oꝛdained.

Act.10.42. *ordained* of God to be
13.48. as many as were *ordained*
Jude 4. *ordained* to condemnation

Order, &c.

2 Sam.17.23. put his houshold in *or.*
2 King.20. 1. set thy house in *order*
Psa.37.23. of a good man are *order*
1 Cor.14.40. done decently and in *or.*
Col.2.5. beholding your *order*

Ordinance, &c.

Col.2.14. hand-writing of ordinance
1 Pet.3.13. submit — to every ord.

Ornaments.

Exod.34.4. no man put on his orna.
Jer.2.32. maid forget her ornaments
Ezek.16.7. come to excellent orn.

Oven.

Hos.7.4. an oven heated by the
Mal.4.1. that shall burn as an oven

Overcome, sight, &c.

John 16.33. I have overcome the
Rom.12.21. be not overcome of evil
2 Pet.2.19. of whom a man is overc.
1 John 5.4. born of God overcometh
Rev.2.7. to him that overcometh
Gen.43.12. it was an oversight

Outward, &c.

Mat.23.27. appear beautiful *outw.*
28. *outwardly* appear righteous
Rom.2.28. a Jew that is one *outw.*

Ow.

Rom.13.8. *ow* no man any thing

Own.

1 Cor.6.19. ye are not your *own*
10.21. let no man seek his own
Phil.2.21. all seek their own

Ox.

Exod.21.28. if an *ox* gore a man
23.4. thine enemies *ox* or ass go
1 Sam.12.3. whose *ox* have I taken
Pro.7.22. as an *ox* goeth to the
Isa.1.3. the *ox* knoweth his owner
66.3. he that kiseth an *ox*
1 Cor.9.9. not muzzle — the *ox*

Oyl.

Psa.45.7. with the *oyl* of gladness
141.5. an excellent *oyl* which shall
Pro.5.1. mouth is smoother then *oyl*
Isa.61.3. the *oyl* of joy for mourning
Ezek.12.9. anointed thee with *oyl*
Mic.6.7. thousands of rivers of *oyl*
Mat.25.3. took no *oyl* with them

Palm-tree.

Psa.92.12. flourish like a *Palm-tree*
Cant.7.7. stature is like a *Palm-tree*

Panteth,

Psa.12.1. as the Hart *panteth* after

Paps.

Luke 23.29. the *paps* which never

Parable.

Pro.26.7. so is a *parable* in the

Paradise.

Luke 23.43. be with me in *paradise*

Pardon, &c.

2 Chro.30.18. Lord *pardon* every
Neh.9.17. a God ready to *pardon*
Isa 55.7. will abundantly *pardon*
Jer.3.8. I will *pardon* all their iniq.
Mich.7.18. who *pardoneth* iniquity

Partaker, &c.

1 Tim.5.22. *partaker* of other mens
Heb.3.14. made partakers of Christ
6.4. partakers of the holy Ghost
12.10. partakers of his holiness
1 Pet.4.13. partakers of Christs suff.

Partiality.

1 Tim.5.21. doing nothing by *part.*

Partition.

Eph.2.14. the middle wall of *parti.*

Partridge.

Jer.17.11. as the *partridge* sitteth on

Pass, over. &c.

Pro.4.15. *pass* not by it, turn from it
Mic.7.18 *passeth* by the transgression
Exod.12.11 it is the Lord's *passeover*
Num 9.13. to keep the *passeover*
1 Cor.5.7. Christ our *passeover* is sac.

Passions.

Act.14.15. men of like *passions*

Pastors.

Jer.2.15. I will give you *Pastors*
10.21. *Pastors* are become brutish
23.1. wo to the *Pastors* that
Eph.4.11. some *Pastors* and teachers

Pasture.

Hos.13.6. to their *pasture*, so were

Path.

Psa.16.11. shew me the *path* of life
119.105. and a light unto my *path*
139.3. thou compassest my *path*
141.3. thou knowest my *path*
Pro.1.15 thy foot from the *path*
4.18. the *path* of the just is as the
26. ponder the *path* of thy feet
Job 33.11. he marketh all thy *paths*
Psa.17.5. my going in thy *paths*
Pro.3.6. he shall direct thy *paths*
17. her *paths* are peace
Jer.6.16. ask for the old *paths*

Patience, ent, &c.

Luke 8.15. forth fruit with *patience*
21.79. in your *patience* possess
Rom.5.3. tribulation worketh *pati.*
8.25. with *patience* wait for it
15.5. now the God of *patience* and
Heb.6.12. through faith and *patience*
10.36. ye have need of *patience*
12.1. let us run with *patience*
Jam 1.3. your faith worketh *patience*
4. let *patience* have her perfect
11. heard of the patience of Job
2 Pet.1.6. and to *patience* godliness
Rev.13.10. here is the patience and
Eccl.7.8. the *pat.* in spirit is better
Rom 2.7. who by *pat* continuance
12.12. *patient* in tribulation
1 Thes.5.14 be *patient* towards all
James 5.8. be ye also *patient*
Psa.37.7. wait patiently for him
40.1. I waited *patiently* for the L.
1 Pet.2.20. ye take it *patiently*

Pattern.

Exod.25.40 them after their *pattern*
Tit.2.7. a *pattern* of good works

Payeth.

Psa 27.21. and *payeth* not again

Peace, — Peace &c.

Isa.57.11. I held my *peace* of old
62.1. I will not hold my *peace*
Num 25.12. my covenant of *peace*
Deut.23.6 not seek their *peace*
29.19. I shall have *peace* though
Job 5.23. shall be at peace with thee
Psa.4.8. lay me down in *peace*
29.11. bless his people with *peace*
34.14. do good, seek *peace*, and
85.10. righteousness and *peace*
119.165. great *peace* have they

122.6. pray for the *peace* of Jerus.
Pro.3.17. all her paths are *peace*
12.20. to the counsellors of *peace*
16.7. his enemies to be at *peace*
Eccles.3.8. and a time of *peace*
Isa.9.6. the Prince of *peace*
26.3. keep him in perfect *peace*
27.5. that he may make *peace*
32.17 righteousness shall be *peace*
45.7. I make *peace*, and create evil
48.22. there is no *peace* — to the
52.7. that publisheth *peace*
53.5. the chastisement of our *peace*
54.10. the covenant of my *peace*
57.19. *peace* to him that is far off
Jer.6.14. when as there is no *peace*
29.7. ye shall have *peace*
11. *peace*, and not of evil
Zech.8.19. love the truth and *peace*
Mat.5.9 blessed are the *peace*makers
10.34. I am come to send *peace* on
Mar.9.50. have *peace* one with ano.
Luke 2.14. and on earth *peace*
12.51. I am come to give *peace*
24.36. *peace* be unto you
John 14.27. *peace* I leave with you
16.33. in me ye might have *peace*
Rom 5.1. by faith we have *peace*
14.17. righteousness, and *peace*
19. things which make for *peace*
15.13. fill you with all joy and *peace*
33. the God of *peace* be with
1 Cor 7.15. God hath called us to *peace*
2 Cor.13.11. live in *peace*, and the
Gal.5.22 fruit of the spirit is — *peace*
Eph.2.14. he is our *peace* which
4.3. spirit in the bond of *peace*
6.15. of the Gospel of *peace*
Phil.4.7. the *peace* of God which
Col.1.20. having made *peace* through
3.15. let the *peace* of God rule in
1 Thes.5.3. shall say *Peace* and safety
13. be at *peace* among your
Heb.11.14. follow *peace* with all
13.20. now the God of *peace*
Jam.3.18. righteousness is sown in *peace*
1 Pet.3.11. let him seek *peace*, and
Rev.6.4. take *peace* from the earth
Isa 32. 18. in a *peaceable* habitation
1 Tim.2.2. lead a quiet and *peace*. life
Jam.3.17. first pure, then *peaceable*
Jer.9.8. one speaketh *peaceably*
Rom.12.18. live *peaceably* with all

Pearls.

Mat.7.6. nor cast you your *pearls*
13.45. seeking goodly *pearls*

Peculiar.

Exod.19.5. a *peculiar* treasure unto
Deut.14.2. chosen thee to be a *peo.*
Tit.2.14. *peculiar* people, zealous

People.

Deut.28.9. an holy *people* to himself
Psa.144.15. happy is that *people*, so that
149. 4. taketh pleasure in his *peo.*
Pro.14.28. want of *people* is the
34. sin is a reproach to any *people*
Isa.47.6. I was wroth with my *people*
Jer.30.22. ye shall be my *people*
Rom.9.25. I will call them my *people*
2 Cor.6 16. and they shall be my *peo.*
Rev.18.4. come out of her my *people*

Perfect, ing, &c.

Gen.6.9. *perfect* in his generation
17.1. and be thou *perfect*
Deut.18.13. thou shalt be *perfect*
32.4. rock, his work is *perfect*
2 King.20.3. and with a *perfect* heart
1 Chron.28 9. serve him with a *perf.*
Job 1.8. a *perf.* and an upright man
8.20. not cast away a *perf.* man
9.20. if I say I am *perfect*, it
Psa.18.30. his way is *perfect*
19.7. the law of the Lord is *perfect*
37.37. mark the *perfect* man
138.8 the Lord will *perfect* that
Pro.4.18. unto the *perfect* day
Mat.5.48. *perfect* as your Father
19.21. if thou will be *perfect* go
1 Cor.13.10. when that which is *per.*
2 Cor.12.9. my strength is made *per.*
13.11. be *perfect*, be of good comfort
Eph.4.13. unto a *perfect* man, unto
Phil.3.12. were already *perfect*
15. as many as be *perfect* be
2 Tim.3.17. man of God may be *per.*
Heb.13.21. make you *perfect* unto
Jam.3.1. the same is a *perfect* man
1 Pet.5.10. grace make you *perfect*
2 Cor.7.1. *perfecting* holiness in the
Lam.2.15. the *perfection* of beauty
Heb.6.1. let us go on unto *perfect.*
Col.3.14. is the bond of *perfectness*

Perish, ed, &c.

1 Sam.27.1. shall *perish* one day by
Esth.4.16. if I *perish*, I perish
Job 34.15. all flesh shall *perish* toge.
Psa.1.6. the ungodly shall *perish*
Pro.31. 6. him that is ready to *perish*
John 10.28. they shall never *perish*
1 Cor.1.18. them that *perish* foolish.
2 Cor. 4. 16. our outward man *perish*
Heb.1.11. they shall *perish* but thou
2 Pet.3.9. that any man should *perish*
Eccl.7 15. a just man that *perisheth*
Isa.57.1. the righteous *perisheth*
Mic.7.2. the good man is *perished*
John.6.27. not for the meat that *per.*

Persecute, &c.

Psa.69. 26. they *persecute* him whom
Mat.5. 10. *persecution* for righteous.
44. pray for them which *persec.*
10.23. when they persecute you
John 15.20. if they have *persecuted*
Rom 12.14. bless them which *persec.*
Mat.10.30. and lands with *persec.*
2 Tim.3.12. shall suffer *persecution*

Perseverance.

Eph.6.18. unto with all *perseverance*

Person, &c.

Job 34 19. accepteth not the *person*
Pro.24.23. to have respect of *persons*
Rom.2.11. no respect of *persons*
Heb.1.3. express image of his *pers.*
Jam.2.1. with respect of *persons*
2 Pet.3.11. what manner of *persons*
Jude 16. mens *persons* in admiration
See *ACCEPT* and *RESPECT*.

Perswaded.

Rom.8.38. I am *perswaded* neither
14.5. fully perswaded in his mind

Perverse.

Pro.4.24. *perverse* lips put away far
12.8. he that is of a perverse heart
14.2. he that is perver. in his ways
17.20. he that hath a perv. tongue

Pestilence.

1 King.8.31. be in the land of *pest.*
Psa.91.3. the noisome pestilence
Ezek. 38. 22. plead — with *pest.* and

Pharisee, &c.

Mat.5. 20. of the Scribes and *Phari.*
Phil.3.5. touching the law a *Phar.*

Philosophy.

Col.2.8. spoil you through *philosophy*

Physician, &c.

2 Chro.16,12. but to the *physicians*
Job.13.4. are all physic. of no value
Jer.8.22. is there no physician there?
Mat.9.12. whole need not a physic.
Luke.4.23. Physician heal thy self

Piece.

Pro.28.21. for a piece of bread, that

Pierced.

Psa.22.16. they *pierced* my hands
Zech.12 10. me whom they have *pie.*
John 9 34. with a spear *pie.* his side
Rev.1.7. that have *pierced* him

Pilgrimage, &c.

Gen.47.9. of the years of my *pilgr.*
Psa.119.54. in the house of my *pilgr.*
Heb.11.13. they were strangers & *pil.*
See the word *STRANGERS*.

Pillar, &c.

Psa.75.3 bear up the *pillars* of it
1 Tim.3.15. the pillar and ground

Pity, &c.

Job 6 14. *pity* should be shewed
Psa.106. 46. made them to be pitied
Pro.19 17. he that hath pity of the
Isa.63.9. in his pity he redeemed

James

PLE.

James 5.11. the Lord is very pitiful
1 Pet.3.8. be pitiful, be courteous

Pit.

Pro.28.10. himself into his own *pit*
Eccl.10.8. that diggeth a pit shall

Place, &c.

Eccl.6.6. all go to one *place*?
Isa.22.23. nail in a sure place
Mat.12.43. walketh through dry pl.
John 14.3. prepare a place for you

Plague.

Psa.91.10. nor shall any *plague*
106.33. so the plague was staied
Mar.5.34. be whole of thy plague

Plain.

Psa.27.11. lead me in a *plain* path
Pro.8.9. plain to him that understan.

Plant, &c.

Jer.1.10. Nations to build and *plant*
Psa.1.3. like a tree planted by the
52.13. planted in the house of the
Jer.17.8. tree planted by the waters
Mat.15.13. Father hath not planted
1 Cor.3.6. I have planted, Apollos
7. nor is he that planteth any

Plead, &c.

Psal.37.1. *plead* my cause, O Lord
Pro.22.23. L. will plead their cause
31.9. plead the cause of the poor
Isa.59.4. man pleadeth for truth

Pleasant.

Ezek.33.32. hath a *pleasant* voice

Please, &c.

Psa.69.31. this also shall *please* the
Pro.16.7. when a mans ways please
Rom.8.8. flesh cannot please God
15.2. please his neighbor for his
1 Cor.10.33. even as I please all men
Gal.1.10. or do I seek to please men?
Tit.2.9. and to please them well
Heb.11.6. impossible to please God
Mat.3.17. in whom I am well pleas.
Eph.6.6. not as men pleasers but
Col.1.10. unto all pleasing, being
1 Thes.2.4. not as pleasing men, but

Pleasure, &c.

Psal.35.27. hath *pleas.* in the prosp.
Pro.21.17. he that loveth pleas. shall
Isa.53.10. and the pleas. of the Lord
58.13. from doing thy pleas. on my
Ezek.18.23. have I any pleasure at all
Luke 12.32. your Fathers good plea.
Phes.1.5. the good pleas. of his will
Thes.2.12. had pleas. in unright.
Tim.5.6. she that liveth in pleasure
Jam.5.5. ye have lived in pleasure
Job 36.11. their— years in pleasures

POO.

Psa.16.11. *pleasures* for evermore
36.8. drink of the river of thy ple.
Isa.47.8. thou that are given to pleas.
2 Tim.3.4. lovers of pleas. more than
Heb.11.25. enjoy the pleasures of sin

Pledge.

Exod.22.26. a garment to pledge
Deut.24.25. mis-frame to pledge
Job 24.9. take a pledge of the poor
Pro.20.16. take a pledge of him for
Ezek.18.7. to the debtor his pledge
33.15. reffore the pledge, give

Plow, Plowed, &c.

Job 4.8. they that *plow* iniquity
Luke 9.62. laid his hand to the *plow*
Pro.21.4. the *plowing* of the wicked
Hos.10.13. ye have *plowed* wickedn.

Pollute, ed.

Jer.7.30. my name to *pollute* it
Ezek.13.19. will ye *pollute* me
16.6. *Polluted* in thine own blood

Ponder, &c.

Pro.4.26. *ponder* the path of thy feet
5.21. *pondereth* all his goings
21.2. the Lo. pondereth the heart
Luke 2.19. pondered them in her he.

Poor.

Exod.22.25. mony to any of the *poor*
23.3. countenance a *poor* man in
6. the judgment of the *poor*
Deut.15.7. shut thy hand from thy *p.*
11. the *poor* shall never cease
1 Sam.2.7. the Lord maketh *poor*
Job 5.15. he saveth the *poor* from
29.12. I delivered the *poor*
Psa.9.18. the expectation of the *poor*
41.1. he that considereth the *poor*
69.23. the L. heareth the *poor* and
72.12. he shall deliver the — *poor*
82.3. defend the *p.* and fatherless
112.9. hath given to the *poor*
113.7. he raiseth the *poor*
132.15. satisfie her *poor* with
140.12. maintain the cause of *p.*
Pro.10.4. *poor* that dealeth with a
13.7. that maketh himself *poor*
8. the *poor* heareth not rebuke
14.20. the *poor* is hated even of
21. hath mercy on the *poor*
31. he that oppresseth the *poor*
18.13. the *poor* useth intreaties
19.1. better is the *p.* that walketh
4 but the *poor* is separated
7. the brethren of the *poor* do
17. that hath pity on the *poor*
22.2 a *poor* man is better then a
21.13. at the cry of the *poor*
22.7. the rich ruleth over the *poor*
9. giveth his bread to the *poor*
22. rob not the *poor* because he
28.3. a *poor* man that oppresseth
6. better is the *poor* that walk.
27. he that giveth to the *poor*
30.9. left I be *poor* and steal
31.9 plead the cause of the *poor*
20. stretcheth out her hand to the *poor*

POW.

Eccl.9.16. the *poor* man's wisdom
Isa.3.15. grinde the faces of the *poor*
25.4. a strength to the *poor*
58.7. that thou bring the *poor*
Ezek.16.49. strengthen the — *poor*
Dan.4.27. shewing mercy to the *poor*
Amos 2.6. sold the *poor* for a pair of
Hab.3.14. to devour the *poor* secretly
Mat.5.3. blessed are the *poor* in spirit
11.5. the *poor* have the Gospel
Mark.10.21. and give to the *poor*
Luke 4.18. preach the Gosp. to the *p.*
6.20. blessed be ye *poor*, for yours
14.13. call the *poor*, the maimed
2 Cor.8.9. he became *poor* that ye
Jam.2.5. hath not God chosen the *po.*
Rev.3.17. miserable and *p.* and blind

Portion.

Deut.32.9. the Lords *por.* is his people
Job 6.14. how little a *portion* is
Psa.16.5. the Lord is the *portion*
17.14. which have their *portion* in
Lam 3.24. the Lord is my *portion*

Possession.

Gen.14.19. possessor of heaven and

Possible.

Mat.10.27. with G all things are pos.

Post.

Job 9.25. days are swifter then a post

Potter.

Isa.64.8. clay and thou the *potter*
Jer.18.2. go down to the *potters*
Rom.9.21. hath not the *potter*

Poverty.

Pro.6.11. so shall thy *poverty* come
10.15. the poor is their *poverty*
30.8. give me not *poverty* nor
2 Cor.8.2. their *poverty* abounded

Power.

Exod.9.16. to shew in thee my *power*
2 Chron.25.8. God hath *power* to
Job 37.23. is excellent in *power*
Psa.37.35. the wicked in great *power*
62.11. that *power* belongeth to God
Pro.3.27. when it is in the *power* of
Eccl.6.2 giveth not him *power* to
Isa.40.29. he giveth *power* to the
Hos.12.3. he had *power* with God
Mic.3.8. I am full of *power* by the
Zech.4.6. nor by *power*, but by
Mat.28.18. all *power* is given unto
John 19.11. thou couldest have no *p.*
Rom.1.16. it is the *power* of God
13.1. no *power* but of God
1 Cor.1.18. it is the *power* of God
24. Christ the *power* of God and
4.20. not in word, but in *power*
2 Cor.8.3. and beyond their *power*
Eph.6.10. and in the *power* of his
1 Thes.1.5. but also in *power* and
2 Tim.3.5. but denying the *power*

1 Pet.

1 Pet.1.5.kept by the *power* of God
Rev.19.1. honour and *power* be to

Praise, Praised.

Deut.10.21.he is thy *praise*, and he
Psa.33.1. praise is comely for the
47.7.sing ye praises with under.
49.18.men will praise thee when
50.23. whoso offereth praise glor.
65.1.praise waiteth for thee. O God
71.6.my praise shall be continually
8.mouth be filled with thy praise
86.12.I will praise thee with all
145.2.I will praise thy Name for
147.1.it is good to sing praises
Pro.27.2.let another man praise thee
21.so is a man to his praise
28.4.that forsake the law, praise
Joel 2.26.eat — and praise thy Name
John 12.43. for they loved the praise
Rom.2.29.whose praise is not of men
13.3.shalt have praise of the same
1 Cor.4.5.every man hath praise of
Heb.13.15.offer the sacrifice of prai.
2 Sam.22.4.is worthy to be praised
1 Chro.16.25.greatly to be praised

Prating.

Pro.10.8. a prating fool shall fall

Pray, &c.

1 Sam.12.23.in ceasing to *pray* for
1 Kings.8.30. when they shall pray
2 Chron.6.25.in his heart to pray
Psa.32.6.every one that is godly pray
55.17.and at noon will I pray
122.6. pray for the peace of Jeruf.
Jer.7.16.pray not for this people
Zech.8.21.go speedily to pray
Mat.5.44.pray for them that
6.7.when ye pray use not vain
26.41.watch and pray, that ye
Mar 11.24.ye desire when ye pray
13.33.watch and pray, that ye
Luke 11.1.Lord, teach us to pray
18.1.ought always to pray
John 17.9.I pray for them
Rom.8.26.what we should pray for
1 Cor.14.14.if I pray in an unkno.
1 Thes.5.17 pray without ceasing
1 Tim.2.8.that men pray every
Jam.5.13.is any afflicted? let him pr.
16.pray one for another
Dan.6.10.three times a day, and pray
Mat.26.39.fell on his face & prayed
Mar 1.35.place, and there prayed
Act.10.2.and prayed unto God alw.
1 Sam.7.27.pray this prayer to thee.
2 Chro 6.19. have respect to the pra
Job 22.17.what thy prayer unto him
Psa.65.2.O thou that hearest prayer
88.13.shall my prayer prevent
102.17.regard the prayer of the
109.4 give my self unto prayer
7.let his prayer become sin
Pro.15.8.the prayer of the upright
28.9.he that turneth away his ear,
28.9.his prayer shall be abomin.
Isa. 6.16.thy sound out a prayer
56.7. joyful in my house of prayer
Lam.3.8.shutteth out my prayer
Dan.9.21.I was speaking in prayer
Mat.21.22.ye shall ask in prayer
23.14.pretence make long prayers
Luke 6.12.all night in prayer to God
Act 12.5.prayer was made without
Rom.12.12. continuing instant in p.
Phil.4.6.by prayer — with thanksgiv.
Col.4.2.continue in pray.and watch
1 Tim.4.5.Word of God and prayer
Jam.5.15.the pra.of faith shall save
16.the effectual fervent prayer
1 Pet.4.7.sober, and watch unto pray.
Isa.1.15.you make many prayers
Dan.9.3 God, to seek by prayer
Heb.5.7 offered up prayers with
1 Pet.3.12. ears are open to their pr.
Rev.5.8.which are the prayers of the
Mat.6.6.when thou prayest enter
Act.9.11.for behold he prayeth
Dan.9.20. I was speaking and pray.
Eph.6.18.Praying always with all
2 Thes.3.10.night and day praying
Jude 20.*praying* in the holy Ghost

Preach, ed, &c.

Mar.16.15.and *preach* the Gospel
1 Cor.9.14.*preach* the Gospel should
16 if I preach not the Gospel
2 Cor.4.5.we preach not our selves
Gal.1.9.if any man preach any
Phil.1.15.some preach Christ even
2 Tim.4.2. Preach the word, be
Rev.14.6.everlasting Gospel to pr.
Rom.10.14. hear without a preacher
1 Pet.3.19.he preached to the spirits
1 Cor.1.21.foolishness of preaching
2.4.preaching was not with inticel.

Precept, &c.

Isa.28.10.*precept* must be upon
29.13.taught by the precept of
Psa.119.15.meditate in thy precepts

Precious.

Isa.43.4.wast precious in my sight
Jer.15.19.the precious from the vile
1 Pet.1.7 more precious then of gold
19 with the precious blood of
2 Pet.1.1.like precious faith with

Predestinate, &c.

Rom.8.29.predestinate to be conf.
30.whom he did predestinate
Eph.1.5.Predestinated us unto the

Preeminence.

Col.1.18. might have the preeminen.

Preparation.

Pro.16.1.preparations of the heart
Eph.6.15.Preparation of the Gospel
2 Chron.19.3.prepared thine heart to
30.19.prepare his heart to seek
Mat.3.3. Prepare the way of the Lord
25.34.inherit the Kingdom prep.
John 14.2.I go to prepare a place
Rom.9.23.before prepared unto glo.
1 Cor.2.9.God hath prepared for

Presence, sent, &c.

Psal.16.11.In thy presence is fulness
139.1 flee from thy presence
Act.10.33.we are all here present
Col.1.29.present every man perfect

Preserve, ver &c.

Psal.121.7.the L. shall preserve thee
Isa.49.8.I will preserve thee, and
2 Tim.4.18 will preserve me to his
Job 7.20.O thou preserver of men
Psa 36.6.O Lord thou preservest
31.23. Lord preserveth the faithful
97 10.pres. the souls of his saints
116.6.Preserveth the simple
145.20.preserveth all them that

Press, Pressed, &c.

Amos 2.13.I am pressed under you
Luke 16 16.every man presseth unto
Phil.3.14.I press towards the mark

Presumptuous, &c.

Num.15.30.doth ought presumptuou.
Psa.19.13.from presumptuous sins

Prey.

Isa.59.15.maketh himself a prey

Price.

Deut.23.18.or the price of a dog
Pro.17.16. a price into the hand of
Zech.11.12.give me my price
1 Cor.6.20.bought with a price
Phil.3.14. the price of the high ca.

Pricked, Prickes.

Act.2.37.were pricked in their heart
Num.33.55.shall be pricks in your,
See the word *THORNS*.

Pride.

Psa.10.2.the wicked in his pride
73.6.Pride compasseth them
Pro.8.13.Pride and arrogancy
11.2.when Pride cometh then
13.10. by Pride cometh contention
14.3. the foolish is a rod of Pride
16.18 Pride goeth before destruct.
29.23.Pride shall bring him low
Isa.28.1.wo to the crown of Pride
Jer. 13.17.weep in secret for your p.
Ezek.16.49.Sodom, Pride, fulness of
Dan.4.37.those that walk in Pride
Hos.5.5.the Pride of Israel doth
Obad.3.the Pride of thy heart

Priest, hood, &c.

Lev.29.1.daughter of any Priest
2 Chron.13.9.Priest of them that
15 3.without a teaching Priest
Psa.110.3.thou art a Priest for ever
Isa.28.7. Priest and the Prophet hav
Ezek.7.26. shall perish from the Pr
44.21.nor shall any Priest drink wi
Hos.4.4. that strive with the Pri
6.9.

6. thou shalt be no priest
9. like people, like priest
Zech. 6. 13. a Priest upon his throne
Heb. 2. 17. and faithful high-Priest
3. 1. the Apostle and high-Priest
4. 15. we have not an high-Priest
5. 6. thou art a Priest for ever
7. 26. such an high-Priest became
10. 21. an high-Priest over the
Gen. 47. 22. the land of the Priests
Exod. 19. 6. a kingdom of Priests
2 Chr. 6. 41. Pr. be clothed with salv.
Lam. 4. 13. iniquity of her Priests
Ezek. 22. 26. Priests have violated my
Micah. 3. 11. Priests teach for
Mal. 2. 7. Priests lips should keep
Rev. 1. 6. Kings and Priests unto God
Fix id. 40. 15. an everlasting Priesthood
Heb. 7. 12. Priesthood being changed
1 Pet. 2. 9. a royal Priesthood: an holy

Prince, cipality, &c.

Pro. 17. 7. do lying lips a prince
25. 15. by long forbearing a prince
28. 15. the Prince that wanteth
Isa. 9. 6. the Prince of peace
Ezek. 37. 25. shall be their Prince for
44. 3. the Prince, he shall sit in it
46. 16. If the Prince give a gift
Dan. 8 25. against the Prince of
10. 21. but Michael your prince
Mic. 7. 3. the prince asketh — reward
John 12. 31. Prince of this world
Act. 5. 31. a prince and Saviour
Eph. 2. 2. prince of the — air, the
Job 12. 19. leadeth away princes
21. contempt upon Princes
34. 19. accepteth not — princes
Psal. 118. 9. confidence in princes
Prov. 8 16. by me princes rule
28 2. many are the princes thereof
31. 4. nor for princes strong drink
Eccl. 10 7. princes walking as servants
16 princes eat in the morning
17. Princes eat in due season
Isa. 3. 4. children to be their *Princes*
40. 23. bringeth *princes* to nothing
Zeph. 1. 8. I will punish the *princes*
3. 3. her *princes* — are roaring lions
Eph. 1. 21. far above all *Principality*
Tit. 3. 1. subject unto *principalities*

Prison, &c.

Psal. 69. 33. despiseth not his *prison*.
79. 11. sighing of the prisoner
146. 7. The Lord loseth the prisoners
Isa. 42. 7. prisoners from the prisons
Mat. 25. 36. I was in prison, and ye

Profess, sion.

Tit. 1. 16. they profess they know God
Heb. 3 3. Priest of our profession
4. 14. hold fast our profession
10. 23. the profession of our faith

Profit, able.

1 Sam. 12. 21. thing which cannot *pr*.
Job 21. 15 what profit shall we have
Pro. 10. 2. wickedness profit nothing
Eccl. 1. 3. what profit hath a man
3. 9 the prof. of the earth is for all
Isa 44. 9. things shall not profit
48. 17. which teacheth thee to pr.
Jer. 2. 8. things that do not profit
12. 13. pain, but shall not profit
Mal. 3. 14. what profit is it that we
Mar. 16. 26. what shall it profit a man
1 Cor. 10. 33 seeking mine own pro.
Heb. 12. 10. but he for our profit
Job 22. 2. can a man be profitable
1 Tim. 4 8. godliness is profitable to
John 6. 63. the flesh profit. nothing

Prolong, &c.

Pro. 10 27. fear of the Lord *prolong*.
28. 16. shall prolong his dayes
Eccl. 8. 12. his dayes be prolonged
Isa. 53. 10. shall prolong his dayes

Promise, &c.

Num. 14 34. my breach of *promise*
Ps. 71. 8. doth his *promise* fail for ever
Act. 2. 39. the promise is to you
Rom 4. 16. that the promise might
2 Cor. 1. 20. all the promises in him
7. 1. having these promises let us
Heb. 4. 1. left a promise being left
Heb. 10. 23. he is faithful that prom.
1 Pet. 1. 4. great and precious prom.
2 Pet. 3. 4. the promise of his coming

Promotion.

Psal. 75. 6. promotion cometh neither
Pro. 3 35. *shame* the prom. of fools

Prophane.

Lev. 18 21. not *prophane* the name
21. 12. not prophane the sanctuary
22. 15. not propha. the holy things
Ezek. 44. 23. the holy and prophane
Heb. 12. 16. or prophane person, as

Prophesie, &c.

Isa. 30. 10. *prophesie* not unto us
Jer. 5. 31. prophets prophesie falsly
Joel 2. 28. your daughters shall pro.
Amos 7. 13. proph. not — any more
Micah 2. 11. I will proph. to thee of
1 Cor. 13. 2. have the gift of proph. &c
14. 1. rather that ye may prophesie
1 Thes. 5. 20. despise not prophesyings
2 Pet. 1. 19. more sure word of pro.

Prophet.

Deut. 18. 15. raise a *Prophet* from
1 King. 22 18. I am a *Prophet* also
Isa 9 15. *Prophet* that teacheth lies
Hos. 9. 8. the *Prophet* is a snare of a
Ezek. 2. 5. know that a *Prophet* hath
Micah 2. 11. he shall even be the *P.*
Zech. 13. 5. I am no *Prophet*. I am an
Mat. 10. 41. receiveth a *Prophet* in
13. 57. *Prophet* is not without
Luke 24. 19. a *Proph.* mighty in deed
Num. 11. 29. L. people were *Prophets*
1 Chron. 16. 22. do my *Pro.* no harm
2 Chron. 20. 20. believe his *Prophets*
36. 16. an immedyed bl *Proph.* until
Isa. 30. 10. *Prophesie* not unto us
Lam. 2. 14. thy *Prophets* have seen vain
Amos 3. 12. command the *Proph.*
3. 7. to his servants the *Prophets*
Micah 3. 5. the *Proph.* that make my
11. the *Proph.* thereof divine for
Mat. 7. 15. beware of false *Prophets*
Luke 16. 29. Moses and the *Prophets*
1 Cor. 14. 32. the *Prophets* are subject

Propitiation.

Rom. 3. 25. to be a *Propit.* through
1 John 2. 2. he is the *Propit.* for our
4. 10. Son to be a *Propitiation* for

Prosperity.

Gen. 39. 23. the Lord made it *prosper*
Job. 12 6. robbers *prosper*: and they
Psal. 1 3. he doth shall prosper
73. 12. the ungodly who *prosper*
122. 6. they shall *prosper* that love
Isa. 53. 10. shall *prosper* in his hand
55. 11. shall *prosper* in the thing
3 John 2. thou mayest *prosper* in thy
Job 36. 11. spend their days in *prosp.*
Psa. 30. 6. in my *prosp.* I said, I shall
35. 27. hath pleasure in the *prosp.*
Pro. 1. 32. the *prosp.* of fools shall de.
Eccles. 7. 14. in the day of *prosp.* be
Jer. 22. 21. unto thee in thy *prosper.*

Proud.

Job. 26. 12 he smiteth through the *pro.*
40. 11. behold every one that is *pr.*
Psal. 21. 33. rewardeth the *Pr.* doer
40. 4. and respecteth not the *proud*
138 6. the *Pr.* he knoweth afar off
Pro 6. 17. *Proud* look a lying tongue
15. 25. destroy the *pr.* — but he
16. 5. *Pr.* in heart is abomination
21. 4. an high look, and a *Pr.* heart
28. 25. a *Pr.* heart stirreth up strife
Ecc. 7 8. better then he *proud* in sp.
Isa. 2. 12. upon every one that is *Pr.*
Jer. 13. 15. be not *proud* for the Lord
Mal. 3. 15. we call the *proud* happy
4. 1. all the *Pr.* — shall be stubble
Jam. 4. 6. God resisteth the *proud*, but

Prove.

Deut. 8. 2. and to prove thee
2 Cor. 13. 5. *Prove* your own selves
Gal. 6. 4. *prove* his own work, and
1 Thes. 5. 21. *Prove* all things, hold

Provide, erh

Gen. 22. 8. God will *Provide* for
1 Tim. 5. 8. If any man *provide* not
Job. 38. 41. who *provideth* for the

Provoke, &c.

1 Cor. 10. 22. do we *provoke* the Lord
13. 5. charity is not easily *Provoked*
Gal. 5. 26. *provoking* one another
Eph. 6. 4. Fathers *provoke* not your
Heb. 10. 24. *Provoke* unto love and

Prudent.

Pro. 12. 23. *prudent* man concealeth
14. 15 *prudent* man looketh well
18. the *prudent* are crowned
22. 3 a *prudent* man foreseeth the
Isa. 5. 21. *Prud.* in their own sight
1 Cor. 1. 19. understand. of the *prud*

Psalms.

Eph. 5. 19. your selves in *Psalms* and
Col. 3 16. in *Psalms* and Hymns and

Publican, &c.

Mat. 11. 19 a friend to *Publicans*
21. 31. *Publicans* and harlots go
Luke 18. 10. the other a *Publican*

Puffed, &c.

1 Cor.8.1 knowledge *puffeth* up
13.4 charity is not *puffed* up

Punish, ed, ment.

Pro.17.26. to *punish* the juſt is not
Hoſ.4.14. I will not *puniſh* your
Amos 3.2 I will *puniſh* you for all
Pro.22.3. the ſimple are *puniſhed*
Gen.4.13. my *puniſhment* is greater
2 Pet.2.14. *Puniſhment* of evil doers

Pure, neſs, &c.

Job 25.5. the ſtars are no *pure*
Pſa.12.6. words of the Lord are *pure*
24 4 clean hands and a *pure* heart
Pro.20.9. I am pure from my ſin
30.12. a generation that are *pure*
Hab.1.13. thou art of *purer* eyes
Mat.5.8. bleſſed are the pure in heart
Phil.4.8. whatſoever things are *pure*
1 Tim.5.8. out of a *pure* heart
3.9. faith in a *pure* conſcience
4.12. ſpirit, in faith, in *Purity*
2 Tim.1.3. with *pure* conſcience
2.22. the Lord out of a *pure* heart
Tit.1.15. unto the *pure* all things
Pro.22.11. he that loveth *Pureneſs*

Purge, &c.

Iſa.6.7. and thy ſin *purged*
Job 15.2. he purgeth it that it may
2 Tim.2.21. if a man — *purge* himſelf
Heb.9.14. *purge* your conſciences

Purifie, ing, &c.

Mal.3.3. *Purifie* the ſons of Levi
Tit.2.4. and *Purifie* unto himſelf
Jam.1.8. *Purifie* your hearts ye
1 Pet.1.22. *purified* your ſouls in
1 John 1.3. *Purifieth* himſelf even
Act.15.9. *purifying* their hearts

Purple.

Mar.15.17. cloathed him with *Purple*

Purpoſe, &c.

1 King.5.5. I purpoſe to build an
Pro.15.27. *Purpoſes* are diſappointed
20.18. every *Purpoſe* is eſtabliſhed
Iſa.14.27. the Lord hath *purpoſed*
Jer.51.29. every *Purpoſe* of the Lord
Act.11.23. with *Purpoſe* of heart
Rom.8.28. according to his *Purpoſe*
9.11. that the *purpoſe* of God
Eph.3.11. to the eternal *purpoſe*

Purſueth.

Lev.26.17. flee when none *purſueth*
Pro.13.21. evil *Purſueth* ſinners

Put on, off.

Luke 12.22. what ye ſhall *put on*
Rom.13.14. *put* ye on the Lord
Gal.3.27. have *put on* Chriſt
Eph.4.24. *put on* the new man
Col.3.8. *put off* — anger, wrath, &c.
9. *put off* the old man with his
12. *put on* — bowels of mercy

Queen.

Jer.7.18. to the *Queen* of heaven
Rev.18.7. I ſit a *Queen* and am no

Quench.

Mat.12.20. flax ſhall he not *quench*
Eph.6.16. *quench* all the fiery
1 Theſ.5.19. *quench* not the ſpirit

Queſtions.

2 Tim.2.23. unlearned *queſt.* avoid

Quick, &c.

1 Pet.4.5. judge *quick* and dead
Pſal.71.20. thou malt *quicken* me
80.18. *quicken* us and we will call
Rom.8.11. *quicken* your mortal bod.
1 Cor.15.36. it is not *quickened*
Eph.2.1. you hath he *quickened*
1 Pet.3.18. *quickened* by the ſpirit
John 5.21. the Son *quickeneth* whom
6.63. the ſpirit that *quickeneth*
Rom.4.17. God who *quickeneth* the
1 Tim.6.13. who *quickeneth* all
1 Cor.15.45. made a *quickening* ſpirit

Quiet, neſs.

Judg.10.27. which were at *quiet*
Job.21.23. wholly at eaſe and *quiet*
Iſa.33.20. a *quiet* habitation
1 Theſ.4.11. ye ſtudy to be *quiet*
1 Tim.2.2. lead a *quiet* and peaceable
1 Pet.3.4. a meek and *quiet* ſpirit
1 Chro.22.9. give peace and *quietneſs*
Job.34.29. when he giveth *quietneſs*
Eccleſ.4.6. an handful with *quietneſs*
Iſa.30.15. in *quietneſs* and confidence
32.17. righteouſneſs ſhall be *quiet*

Quiver.

Pſal.127.5. that hath his *quiver* full
Iſa.49.2. in his *quiver* hath he hid

Raca.

Mat.5.22. ſaith to his brother, *Raca*

Rage, &c.

Pſa.2.1. why do the heathen *rage*
Pro.14.16. the fool *rageth* and is

Railed, &c.

Mat.15.29. paſſed by him, and *railed*
1 Cor.5.1. a railer or a drunkard
1 Tim.6.4. cometh envy, *railings*
2 Pet.2.11. not railing accuſation

Raiment.

Deut.8.4. thy *raiment* waxed not
10.18. giving him food and *raiment*
Job 27.16. prepare raiment as the
Mat.6.28. take ye thought for *raiment*
Luke 23.34. and they parted his *raiment*
1 Tim.6.8. having food and raiment
Rev.3.18. white raiment that thou

Rain.

Deut.11.14. I will give you *rain*
Pſa.55.10. as the rain cometh down
Amos 4.7. withholden the rain
Zech.10.1. ask ye of the Lord *rain*
Mat.5.45. rain on the juſt and unjuſt

Raiſe, &c.

John 2.9. and I will raiſe it up
6.39 ſhould *raiſe* it up at the laſt
Act.26.8. God ſhould raiſe the dead
Rom.8.11. ſhall alſo raiſe your mortal
Exod.9.16. for this cauſe have I *raiſed*
Act.2.24. whom God hath raiſed
Rom.4.25. was raiſed again for our
1 Cor.15.15. whom he raiſed not up
52. the dead ſhall be raiſed
2 Cor.4.14. raiſed up the Lord Jeſus
1 Sam.2.8. raiſeth up the poor out of

Ranſom.

Job.33.24. I have found a *ranſom*
36.18. a great *ranſom* cannot deli.
Pſal.49.7. nor give to God a *ranſom*
Pro.21.18. the wicked ſhall be a *ran.*
Hoſ.13.14. I will ranſom them from
Mat.20.28. give his life a *ranſom*
1 Tim.2.6. gave himſelf a *ranſom*

Raſh.

Eccl.5.2. be not *raſh* with thy

Raſor.

Pſa.52.2. like a ſharp *razor* working

Ravens.

1 Kings 17.4. commanded the *ravens*
Pſa.147.9. the young *ravens* that
Pro.30.17. the *ravens* of the valley

Raviſht.

Pro.5.19. *raviſht* always with her

Read, &c.

Deut.17.19. he ſhall *read* therein
31.11. thou ſhalt *read* this law
Hab.2.2. may run that *readeth* it
1 Tim.4.13. give attendance to *read*
Rev.1.3. bleſſed is he that *readeth*

Ready.

Neh.9.17. a God *ready* to pardon
1 Tim.6.18. ready to diſtribute
Tit.3.1. ready to every good work
1 Pet.5.2. but of a ready mind

Reap.

Lev.19.9. wholly *reap* the corners
Pſal.126.5. ſow in tears ſhall reap in
Hoſ.8.7. ſhall reap the whirlwind
10.12. righteouſneſs, reap in mer.
Micah 6.15. ſow, but — not reap
2 Cor.9.6. ſhall reap ſparingly
Gal.6.7. that ſhall he alſo reap

Reaſon.

Iſa.1.18. let us reaſon together

Rebel, ion &c.

Joſh.22.19. *rebel* not againſt the L.
Iſa.1.20. if ye refuſe and rebel
1 Sam.15.23. rebellion is as the ſin
Pro.17.11. ſeeketh onely rebellion
Deut.21.18. have a — rebellious ſon
Iſa.30.1. wo to the rebellious childr.
50.5. and I was not rebellious

Rebuke.

Lev.19.17. *rebuke* thy neigbor
Pſa.6.1. O Lord, *rebuke* me not
Pro.9.8. *rebuke* a wiſe man and he
13.1. a ſcorner heareth not *rebuke*
8. the poor heareth not *rebuke*
24.25. but to them that *rebuke*
27.5. open *rebuke* is better then

Eccl.7.5. better to hear the *rebuke* of
Amos 5.10. they hate him that *rebuk.*
Zech.3.9. the Lord *rebuke* thee
Luke 4.39. he *rebuked* the fever
17.3. brother trespass—*rebuke* him
1 Tim.5.1. *rebuke* not an Elder
20. that sin, *rebuke* before all,
2 Tim.4.2. reprove, *rebuke*, exhor
Tit.1.13. *rebuke* them sharply
Rev.3.19. as many as I love I *rebuke*

Receive, &c.

Job 2.10. shall we *receive* good at
Ezek.3.10. *receive* in thy heart, and
Hos.14.2. *receive* us graciously
Mat.10.14. shall not *receive* you
John 3.27. a man can *receive* nothing
16.24. ask and ye shall *receive*
Act.20.35. to give then to *receive*
Rom.15.7. *receive* ye one another
1 Cor.4.7. that thou didst not *receive*
Mat.10.8. freely ye have *receiv'd*
John 1.12. as many as *receiv'd* him
1 Cor.12.13. I have *received* of the L.
2 Cor.7.15. which fear ye *received*
Mat.19.40. be that *receiveth* you

Reckoned.

2 King.12.15. they *reckoned* not

Recompense, &c.

Pro.11.31. righteous shall be *recom.*
Jer.18.20. shall evil be *recompensed*
25.14. I will *recompense* them
Luke 14.12. a *recompense* be made
Rom.12.17. *recompense* to none evil
Heb.11.25. respect to the *recompense*

Reconciled, &c.

Dan.9.24. *reconciliation* for iniquity
Mat.5.24. *reconciled* to thy brother
Rom.5.10. were *reconciled* to God
2 Cor.5.18. *reconciled* us to himself

Red, &c.

Pro.23.29. who hath *redness* of eyes
31. the wine when it is *red*
Isa.1.18. *red* like crimson, they shall

Redeem, Demption, &c.

Lev.25.25. his kin come to *redeem*
Psa.25.22. *redeem* Israel out of all
26.11. *redeem* me, and be merciful
49.7. by any means *redeem* his
15. God will *redeem* my soul
Gal.4.5. *redeem* them that were
Tit.2.14 that he might *redeem* us
Psal.1.5. thou hast *redeemed* me
Isa.43.1. fear not, for I have *red. named*
52.3. *redeemed* without money
63.9. and pitty he *redeemed* them
Luke 1.68. hath visited and *redeemed*
Gal.3.13. *redeemed* us from the curse
1 Pet.1.18. not *redeemed* with cor.
Rev.5.9. hast *redeemed* us un o G.
Job 19.25. that my *Redeemer* liveth
Psa.19.14. my strength and my *red.*
Pro.23.11. their *Redeemer* is mighty
Isa.41.14. the Lord and thy *Redeemer*
Psa.34.22. *redeemeth* the souls of his
103.4. who *redeemeth* thy life from
Eph.5.16. *redeeming* the time because
Psal.49.8. *redemption* of their soul
130.7. him is plen eous *redemption*
Luke 21.28. *redemption* draweth near
Rom.3.24. through the *redemption*
8.23. the *redemption* of our body
1 Cor.1.30. sanctification and *red m.*
Ephes.1.7. *redemption* in his blood
4.30. sealed un o the day of red m.
Heb.9.12. obtained eternal *redem.*

Refine, ners, &c.

Isa.48.10. I have *refin'd* thee but
Zech.13.9. *refin'd* them as silver
Mal.3.2. he is like a *refiners* fire

Reformed.

Lev.26.23. will not be *reformed*

Refreshing.

Act.3.19. the times of *refreshing*

Refuge.

Psal.9.9. Lord will be a *refuge*
46.1. God is our *refuge*
Isa.25.4. a *refuge* from the storm

Refused, &c.

Job 6.7. my soul *refused* to touch
Pro.1.24. called, and ye refused
Isa 8.6. refuseth the waters of Shiloh
Jer.11.10. refuse to hear my words
15.18. which refused to be healed

Regard, ed, &c.

Psal.28.5. *regard* not the works of
66.18. if I regard iniquity in my
106.44. he regarded their afflicti.
Pro.1.24. and no man regarded
Eccl 5.8. then the highest regardeth

Regeneration.

Mat.19.28. followed me in *regenerati.*
Tit.3.5. by the washing of *regenerat.*

Rejected.

1 Sam.10.19. ye have *rejected* your
Jer.8.9. *rejected* the word of the Lord
Hos.4.6 han *rejected* knowledge

Reign, &c.

Psal.146.10 Lord shall *reign* for ever
Pro.8.15. by me Kings reign
30.22. a servant when he reigneth
Luke 19.27. not that I should re gn
Rom.5.17. death reigned by one
6.12. let not sin —reign in your
2 Tim.2.12. we shall reign with him

Reins.

Psal.7.9. trieth the hearts and reins
16.7. my reins also instruct me
26.2. try my reins and my heart
Jer.12.3. and far from their reins

Rejoyce, &c.

Lev 23.40. rejoyce before the Lord
Deut.16.14. rejoyce in thy feast
26.11. rejoyce in every good
28.63. rejoyce over you to destroy
1 Sam.2.1. I rejoyce in thy salvation
2 Chr.6.41. Saints rejoyce in goodn.
Neh.12.43. made them to rejoyce
Psa.2.11. rejoyce with trembling
5.11. trust in thee rejoyce
31.7. and rejoyce in thy mercy
32.11. rejoyce ye righteous, and
33.1. rejoyce in the Lord, O ye
68.3. let them exceedingly rejoyce
104.31 shall rejoyce in his works
119.162. I rejoyce at thy word, as
Pro.2.14. who rejoyce to do evil
5.18. and rejoyce with the wife of
24.17. rejoyce not when thy enemy
Eccl.3.12. rejoyce to do good
11.9. rejoyce O young man in
Isa.62.5. thy God rejoyce over thee
Amos 6.13 rejoyce in a thing of no
Hab.3.18. rejoyce in the Lord
Luke 10.20. in this rejoyce, not that
John 16.20. the world shall rejoyce
22. your hearts shall rejoyce
Rom.5.2. rejoyce in the hope of the
12.15. rejoyce with them that
1 Cor.1.31. let him rejoyce in the Lo.
5.11. let no man rejoyce in man
7.30. they that rejoyce as though
Col.1.24. rejoyce in my sufferings
1 Thes.5.16. rejoyce evermore
2 Pet.1.8. rejoyce with joy unspeak.
Jer.11.15. evil, then th u rejoyce it
1 Cor.13.6. rejoyceth not in iniquity
Act.5.41. rejoycing that they were
2 Cor.1.12. our rejoycing is this
6.10. sorrowful, yet alway rejoycing

Relieve.

Lev.25.35. then th u shalt relieve

Religious, on.

Jam 1.26. seem o be religious and
27. pure religion and undefiled

Remedy.

2 Chron.36.16.there was no *remedy*
Pro.6.15 broken without *remedy*

Remember, &c.

Num.15.40.that ye may *remember*
Pſal.106.7.*remember* his marvellous
Eccl.11.8.*remember* the daves of
12.1.*remember* now thy Creator
Iſa.43.25.*remember* thy ſins
47.7.*remember* thy latter end
Ezek.16.61 *remember* thy wayes
Hoſ.9.9.*remember* their iniquity
Luke 13.42.*remember* me when thou
John 15.20.*remember* the words which
Rev.2.5.*remember* from whence thou
3.3.*remem.* how thou haſt received
Job 18.17.*remembrance* ſhall
Pſal.112.6. had in— *remembrance*
Mal.3.16. a book of *remembrance*
John 14.26.bring to your *remem.*
1 Cor.11.24. this do in *remembrance*
25. drink in *remembrance* of
2 Pet.1.12.always in *remembrance*
Lam.1.9. *rememb.* not her laſt end

Remiſſion.

Mat.26.28. for many for the *remiſ.*
Mark 1.4. repentance for *remiſſion*
Heb.9.22.of blood is no *remiſſion*

Remit.

John 20.23.whoſe ſins ye *r.mit*

Remnant.

Iſa.10.22. yet a *r.mnant* of them

Removed.

Iſa.54.10. and the hills *removed*

Render, &c.

1 Sam.26.23 the L. render to every
Pro.3.27.that *render* evil for good
Pſal.116.12.what ſhall I *render* unto
Pro.26.16.that can *render* a reaſon
Iſa.14.32.*render* thee the calves of
Mat.22.21. *render* unto Cæſar the
Rom.12.17.*rend.r* to every man
1 Pet.3.9. *rend.ring* evil for evil

Renew, &c.

2 Cor.4.16.inward man is *renewed*
Eph.4.23.be *renewed* in the ſpirit
Col.3.10. is *renewed* in knowledge
Heb.6.6. *renew* them again by

Renewing.

Rom.12.2. *renew.* by the *renewing*
Tit.3.5. *r.newing* of the Holy Ghoſt

Repeateth.

Pro.17.9.he that *repeateth* a matter

Repent, tance, &c.

Num.23.19.that he ſhould *repent*
Job 42.6.repent in duſt and aſhes
Ezek.14.6. repent and turn your
Joel 2.14.if ye will return and rep.
Mat.3.2.repent ye, for the kingdom
Luke 13.3.except ye *repent* ye ſhall
17.3.if he repen, forgive him
Act.2.38.repent and be baptiſed
3.19.repent — and be converted
17.30.every where to repent
26.20. repent and turn to God
Rev.2.5. repent and do thy firſt wor.
21.ſpace to repent, and the
3.19.be zealous therefore and rep.
Hoſ.13.14.repentance ſhall be hid
Mat.3.8.fruits — meet for repent.
11. with water unto repentance
9.13. call ſinners to repentance
Luke 24.47.repentance and remiſ.
Act.5.31.give repentance to Iſrael
11.18.granted repentance unto
13.24.the baptiſm of repentance
20.21.repentance towards God
Rom 2.4.leadeth thee to repentance
11.29.are without repentance
2 Cor 7.9.ye ſorrowed to repentance
2 Tim.2.25.give them repentance
Heb.6.1.repent.from dead works
12.17.no place of repentance
2 Pet.3.9. all ſhould come to repent.
Jer.8.6.repent of his wickedneſs
31.19. I was turned, I repented
Mat.27.3.Judas repented himſelf
Rev.9.20.repented not of the works
Luke 15.7. one ſinner that repenteth
Jer.15.6.I am weary with repenting
Hoſ.11.8.my repentings are kindled

Repleſt.

Rom.29 10.who art thou that repli.

Report.

Exod.23.1. not raiſe a falſe *report*
Num.13.32.an evil *report* of the land
Pro.15.30.good *report* maketh the
Iſa.53.1. believed our *report*? —
2 Cor.6.8. by evil *report* and good
Phil.4.8.things are of good *report*

Reproach, ed.

Pſal.15.3. nor taketh up a *reproach*
69.20.*rep.* ha h broken my heart
119.22.remove from me *reproach*
Pro.14 34. ſin is a *reproach*
Iſa.51 7.fear ye not the *reproach* of
Jer.6.10.is to them a *reproach*
Hoſ.12.14.his *reproach* ſhall his
Heb.11.26.eſteeming the *reproach*
13.13.camp bearing his *reproach*
1 Pet.4.14.if ye be *reproached*

Reprobate, &c.

Rom.1.28.to a *reprobate* mind
2 Cor.13.5.except ye be *reprobat.*
Tit.1.16. every good work *reprobate*

Reproof, prove, &c.

Pro.1.25.would none of my *reproof*
10.27.refuſeth *reproof* erreth
12.1.hateth *reproof* is brutiſh
13.18.regardeth *reproof* ſhall be
15.5 regardeth *reproof* is prudent
10.hateth *reproof* ſhall dye
31.heareth the *reproof* of life
17.10.*reproof* entreth more into
29.15. *reproof* give wiſdom, but
Pſal.141.5.and let him *reprove* me
Pro.9.8.*reprove* not a ſcorner leſt
19.25.*rep.* one that hath underſtan.
Iſa.11.4.and *reprove* with equity
Hoſ.4.4.no man *reprove* another
John 16.8.*reprove* the world of ſin
Eph 5.11.but *reprove* them rather
Pro.9.7.he that *reproveth* a ſcorner
25.12.ſo is a wiſe *reprover* unto
29.1. *reproved* hardens his neck
Iſa.29.21.him that *reproveth* in the

Reputation.

Phil.2.7.made himſelf of no *reputa.*

Requeſt.

Phil.4.6.let your *requeſts* be made

Require, &c.

Iſa.1.12.who hath *required* this at
Micah 6.8. the Lord *requires* of thee
Luke 12.48.ſhall much be *required*

Requite, &c.

Deut.32.6.do ye thus *requite* the L.
Judg.1.7.ſo God hath *requited* me
1 Tim.5.4.to *requite* their parents

Reſiſt, ed.

Zech.3.1.right hand to *reſiſt* him
Mat.5.39.that ye reſiſt not evil
James 4.7. reſiſt the devil and he
1 Pet.5.9.reſiſt ſtedfaſt in the faith
Rom.9.19.who hath reſiſted his will?
Heb.12.4.yet reſiſted unto blood

Reſpect, &c.

Lev.19.15.*reſpect* the perſon of the
2 Sam.14.14.nor doth God reſpect
Job 37.24.reſpecteth not the wiſe
Pſal.119.6.reſpect to all thy comm.
Pro.24.23.no good to have reſpect
Act 10.34 no *reſpecter*. See *PERSON*.

Reſt.

Gen.49.15.ſaw that *reſt* was good
Exod.31.15.is the Sabbath of reſt
33.14. I will give thee reſt
34 21.harveſt thou ſhalt reſt
Job 3.17.there the weary be at reſt
Pſal.16.9.my fleſh alſo ſhall reſt in
37.7.reſt in the Lord and wait
Eccl.2.22.taketh not reſt in the
Iſa.14.3 reſt from thy ſorrow
7.the whole earth is at reſt
30.15.in returning and reſt
62.7.and give him no reſt till he
Jer 6.16. ſhall find reſt to your
Micah 2.10. this is not your reſt
Zech.1.11.ſitteth ſtill and is at reſt
Mat.11.29.find reſt to your ſouls
Heb.4.9.there remaineth a reſt
Rev.14.13.they reſt from their lab.

Reſt-

Restitution, Store, &c.

Exod.22.3. make full *restitution*
Lev.6. 4. he shall restore that which
Gal.6 1. *restore* such an one with

Restrain, &c.

1 Sam.3.13. and he *restrained* them
24.6. there is no *restraint* to the L.
Job 15.4. and *restrainest* prayer

Resurrection.

Luke 20.35. *res.* from the dead
John 11.5. I am the *res.* and the life
Act.2.31. spake of the *res.* of Christ
1 Cor.15.12. that there is no *res.*
Phil 3.10. the power of his *res.* and
Heb.11.35. obtain a better *resurrect.*
1 Pet.1.3. by the *res.* of Jesus Christ
Rev.20.5. this is the first *resurrect.*

Retain, eth.

Pro.4.4. let thy heart *retain* my
Micah 7. 18. he *retaineth* not

Return, &c.

Eccl.1.7. thither they *return* again
Hos.5.15. and *return* to my place
Deut.30.2. shall return to the Lord
8. thou shalt return and obey
2 Chro.6.38. if they return to thee
Cant.6.13. return O Shulamite
Isa.44.22. return unto me, for I
Jer.24.7. return unto me with
Hos.6.1. come, and let us return unto
11.5. because they refused to return
14.1. O Israel, return unto the Lord
Amos 4. 6. yet they have not *return.*
Mal.3 7. return to me, and I will

Reveal, &c.

Phil.3.15. God shall *reveal* even
Deut.29.29. things that are revealed
*Mat.*11.25. revealed them unto babes
16.17. and blood hath not revealed
2 Thes.1.7. revealed from heaven
2.8. that wicked be revealed
Pro.11.13. a tale-bearer revealeth
Amos 3.7. he revealeth his secret

Revenge, &c.

2 Cor.7.11. ye, what *revenge*

Revile, &c.

Exod.22.28. thou shalt not *revile*
Isa.51.7. afraid of their revilings
Mat.5.11. when men revile you
1 Cor.4.12. being reviled we bless

Revive.

Isa.57.15. *revive* the spirit of the
Hos.6.2. after two days he will *rev.*

Revolt, &c.

Isa.3.5. ye will *revolt* more and more
Jer.5.23. they are revolted and gone
Hab.5.2. the revolters are profound

Reward, &c.

Gen.15. 1. thy exceeding great *rew.*
Deut.10.17. person, nor taketh *rew.*
Psa.15.5. nor taketh *rew.* against the
58.11. is a *rew.* for the righteous
103 10. nor *rew.* us according to
Pro.11.18. shall be a sure reward
17.13. whoso rewardeth evil for
21.14. a reward in the bosom
24.20. there shall be no reward
25.22. the Lord shall reward the
Isa.5.23. the wicked for a reward
62.11. his reward is with him
Hos.9.1. thou hast loved a reward
Mic.3.11. heads — judge for reward
Mat.5.12. great is your reward in
Luke 6.35. your rew. shall be great
1 Cor.3.8. receive his own reward
14. shall receive a reward
Col.3.24. the reward of inheritance
Heb.10. 35. great recompense of re.
Rev.22.12. and my rew. is with me

Rich, &c.

Job.34.19. nor regardeth the *rich*
Psa.45.10. when one is made rich
Pro.10.4. the diligent maketh rich
15. the rich mans wealth is his
22. of the Lord, it maketh rich
13.7. that maketh himself rich
14. 20. the rich hath many friends
18 23. the rich answereth roughly
22.7. the rich ruleth over the poor
16. that giveth to the rich shall
23.3. labor not to be rich
28.11. rich man is wise in his own
20. that maketh haste to be rich
Eccl.5.12. the abundance of the rich
Jer.9. 23 let not the rich man glory
Mat.19.23. a rich man shall hardly
Luke 1.53. the rich he hath sent
6.24. wo unto you that are rich
12.21. is not rich towards God
Rom.10.12. is rich unto all that call
2 Cor.6.10. yet making many rich
1 Tim 6.9. *rich* fall into temptation
17. charge them that are rich
Jam.1.10. the rich, in that he is
5.1. go to, ye rich men, weep
Rev.2.9. poverty but thou are rich
3.17 I am rich, and increased with
1 Chro.29.12 both riches and honor
Job 20.15. swallowed down riches
36.19. will he esteem thy riches
Psa.37.16. is better than the rich
39.6. he heapeth up riches
49 6. that put trust in their rich.
62.7. the abundance of his riches
62.10. if riches increase, set not
104.24. the earth is full of thy ric.
112.3. wealth and riches shall be
Pro.8.18. riches and honor are with
11.4. riches profit not in the day
28. he that trusteth in his riches
23.5. riches make themselves wings
27.24. riches are not for ever
30.8. neither poverty nor riches
Eccl.4.8. satisfied with riches
5.13. riches kept for the owners
19. God hath given riches
9.11. nor yet riches to men of und.
Jer.9.23. rich man glory in his rich.
17.11. getteth riches and
Ezek.28.5. by thy wisdom hast got
Mat.13 22. the deceitfulness of riches
Mar.10.24. them that trust in riches
Eph.3.7. exceeding ri. of his grace
3.8. unsearchable riches of Christ
Phil 4.19. to his riches in glory
1 Tim 6.17. trust not in uncertain ri.
Jam.5.2. your riches are corrupted

Right, -hand, &c.

Deut.6.18. do that which is right
32.4. just and right is he
Psa.19.8. statutes of the L. are right
51.10. and renew a right spirit
Pro.16 8. great revenues without ri.
13. love him that speaketh right
Jer.17.11. getteth riches and not by ri.
Dan.5. 32. turn as to counteth right.
Isa.41.13. Go we hold thy right h.
Mat.5.30. if thy right hand offend
6.3. what thy right hand doth
Luke 22.69. sit on the right hand of
Acts 2.34. sit at my right hand

Righteous, &c.

Gen 18.23. destroy the *righteous*
Ex d.9.27. the Lord is righteous
Job 9.15. though I were righteous
35.7. if thou be righteous what
Psal.1.6. the way of the righteous
5.12. wilt bless the righteous
34.15. are upon the righteous
17. the righteous cry and the L.
21. they that hate the righteous
37.16. a little that the righteous
17. upholdeth the righteous
25. nor seen the righteous forsaken
29. righteous shall inherit the land
55.22. the righteous to be moved
92.12. the righteous shall flourish
97.11. light is sown for the right.
146.8. Lord loveth the righteous
Pro.3.32. his secret is with the right.
10.3. the soul of the right. to famish
24. desire of the right. shall be
11.10. goeth well when the right.
21. the seed of the right. shall
31. right. shall be recompensed
12. 26 ri. is more excellent than
Eccl.6.1. Be not right over much
Isa.3 10. say ye of the right. that
53.11. shall my right. servant justify
57.1. the righteous perisheth and
Jer.12.1. right are thou, O Lord,
Ezek.18.20. righteousness of the ri.
21. when the right. turneth away
21.3. cut off from thee the righteous
Mal.3. 13. not come to call the right.
20. 41. that receiveth a right. man
Rom.3 10. there is none righteous
5.19. shall many be made right.
1 Pet.4.18. if the right. scarcely be

Rev.22.11. he that is right. let him
Isa.33 15. that walketh righteously
Tit.2.12. soberly and righteously
Ge 6.15.6. to him for righ eousness
D u.9.5. not for thy righteousness
Job.35.8. righteousness may profit
Psa.11.7. Lord loveth righteousness
85.10. righteousness and peace
103 6. the Lord executeth right.
119.142. thy right is an everlasting
Pro.10.2. righteousness delivereth from
11.6. right. of the upright shall &c.
18. that sow th righteousness shall be
19. as righteousness tendeth to life, so
12.28. in the way of right. is life
14.34. righteousness exalteth a nation, but
15.9. that followeth after right.
16.12. throne is established by right.
Eccl.7.15. perished in his righteous.
Isa 45. 24. in the Lord have I right.
61.10. with a robe of righteousness
63.1. I that speak in right. mighty
64.6. righteousnesses are as filthy
Jer.4.2. and in right. and the nations
22.3. execute ye — righteousness and
23.6. called the Lord our righteousness
Ezek 3.20. doth turn from his righteousness
Dan.9.18. not for our righteousness, but for
24. bring in everlasting righteousness
12.3. they that turn many to righteousness
Hos.2.19. betroth thee— in righteousness
10.12. sow to your selves in righteousness
Zeph.2.3. seek right. seek meekness
Mal.4 2. Sun of righteousness arise with
Mat.3 15. us to fulfil all righteousness
5.6. hunger and thirst after righteousness
20. except your righteousness exceed
6.33. God and his righteousness and all
Luke 1.75. holiness and righteousness before
John 16.8. of sin, and of righteousness, and of
Rom.1.17. the righteousness of God revealed
3.21. righteousness of God without the law
4.3 counted to him for righteousness
13. through the righteousness of faith
6.13. as instruments of righteousness unto
8 4. the righteousness of the law might
9.30. the righteousness which is of faith
10.3. ignorant of God's righteousness, and
14.17. but righteousness, and peace, and
1 Cor.1.30. wisdom, and righteousness, and
2 Cor.5.21. be made the righteousness of God
6.14. what fellowship hath righteousness
Gal.2. 21. if righteousness come by the law
Eph.4.24. created in righteousness and
5. 14. on the breast-plate of righteousness
Phil.3.9. mine own righteousness, which is
1 Tim.6.11. and follow after righteousness
2 Tim.4.8. a crown of righteousness
Jam.2.23. imputed unto him for righteousness
1 Pet.2.24. should live unto righteousness
1 John 2.29. he that doth righteousness

Riot, &c.

Rom 13.13. not in *rioting* and drunkenness
1 Pet.4. 4. to the same excess of *riot*

Rise, en.

Numb 10.35. *rise* up Lord, and let
Psal.127.2 vain for you to rise early
Pro 28.12. when the wicked rise
John 2.29. that he must rise
1 Cor.15.16. If the dead rise not
1 Thes.4.16. dead in Christ shall *rise*
Mat.28.6. not here, for he is risen
Luke 24.34. the Lord is risen indeed
1 Cor.15.20. now is Christ risen
Col.3.1. if ye be then risen with C.

River, &c.

Psa.36.8. drink of the *rivers* of
46.4. a *river*, the streams whereof
119.136. *rivers* of waters run

Rob, &c.

Job.12.6. tabernacles of *robbers*
Isa.10 2. may rob the fatherless
Mal.3.8. will a man rob God?
Pro.21.7. the robbery of the wicked
Psal.2.6. thought it not robbery to be

Robe, &c.

Isa.61. 10. *covered* me with the *robe*
Mat 27.28. put on him a scarlet *robe*
Rev.6.11. and white *robes*, were
7.14. washed their robes in the

Rock.

Num. 20.10. water out of this *rock*
2 Sam.22.2. the Lord is my *rock*
47. the *rock* of my salvation
Mat.7.25. founded upon a *rock*
16 18. upon this *rock* will I build
1 Cor.10.4. drank of that spiritual *r.*

Rod.

Job 21.9. nor is the *rod* of God
Psal.23.4. thy *rod* and thy staff
125. the *rod* of the wicked
Pro.10.13. a *rod* is for the back of
13.24. he that spareth his rod
22.15. the rod of correction shall
23.13. beat est him with a rod
20.15. the rod and reproof give
Isa.10.5. the rod of mine anger
11.1. there shall come forth a rod
Lam.3.1. by the rod of his wrath

Roe.

Pro.5.19. the pleasant *Roe*, let her
Cant.2.9. my beloved is like a *Roe*

Roof.

Psal.137.6. tongue cleave to the *roof*

Rooms.

Mat.12.39. the uppermost *rooms*

Root, &c.

Isa.27.6. come of Jacob to take *root*
37.31. take *root* downward
Rom.11. 16. if the *root* be holy
Col.2. 7. rooted and built up in him
Heb.12.13. lest any root of bitterness

Roseth:

Pro.12.27. *roseth* not that which he

Roul.

Zech.5.1. a flying *roul*, the length

Rubies.

Job 28.18. wisdom is above *rubies*

Rule, eth, &c.

Gen.3. 16. and he shall *rule* over you
4.7. and thou shalt rule over him
2 Sam.23.3. he that ruleth over men
Pro.16.32. he that ruleth his spirit
25.28. no rule over his own spirit
29.2. when the wicked beareth *ru.*
Isa.3.4. Babes shall rule over them
12. woman rule over them
Ezek. 20. 33. with fury— will I rule
Rom.12.2. that rule with diligence
Psal.3.16. walk by the same rule
1 Tim.3.4. one that ruleth his
5.17. let the Elders that rule well
Pro.29.26. many seek the *Ruler's* favor
Eccl.10.4. spirit of the *Ruler* rise up
John 7.48. have any of the *Rulers*
Act.23.5. not speak evil of the *Ruler*
Rom.13.3. *Rulers* are not a terror

Run.

Psal.119.32. I will run the way of
Pro.1.16. their feet run to evil
Cant.1. 4. draw me, and we will run
Jer.5.1. run ye to and fro through
12.5. if thou hast run with the
1 Cor.9.24. so run that ye may
Heb.12.1. let us run with patience

Sabbath, &c.

Exod.16.23. rest of the holy *Sabbath*
20.8. remember the *Sabbath* day
31.15. is the *Sabbath* of rest
35.3. no fire— on the *Sabbath* day
Num.15.32 gathered sticks on the *S.*
Neh.10 31. buy it— on the *Sabbath*
Isa 56.2. that keepeth the *Sabbath*
58.13. thy foot from the *Sabbath*
Jer.17.21. bear no burden on the *Sa.*
Mat.12.8. is the Lord of the *Sabbath*
12. to do well on the *Sabbath*
21.20. flight be not— on the *Sab.*
Mar 2.27 *Sabbath* was made for man
Luke 6.5. is Lord also of the *Sabbath*
13.15. on the *Sabbath* loose his Ox or
23.56. and rested on the *Sabbath*
John 7.22. on the *Sabbath* day cir.
Acts 1.12. a *Sabbath* days journey
Col.2.16. in respect of the *Sabbath*
Exod.31.13. my *Sabbaths* ye shall
Lev.26.34. the land enjoy her *Sabb.*
Isa.56.4. Eunuchs that keep my *Sab.*
Lam.1.7. do mock at her *Sabbaths*
Ezek 20.12. *Sabbaths* to be a sign
22.26. hid their eyes from my *Sab.*

Sacrifice,

Sacrifice, ces, &c.

1 Sam.15.22. obey is better then *sac.*
Psal.51.16 desireth not sacrifice
116.17. sacrifice of thanksgiving
Pro.15.8. sacrifice of the wicked is an
Isa. 34.6. the L. hath a *sac.* in Bozra
Hos.6.6. mercy, and not sacrifice
Hab.1. 16. they sacrifice to their net.
Mal.1.8. offer the blind for sacrifice
Rom.12. 1. your bodies a living *sac.*
1 Cor.10.20. the gentiles *sac.* they
Eph.5.2. a sacr. to God for a sweet
Heb.9.20. by the sacrifice of himself
10. 26. remaineth no more sacrif.
13.15. offer the *sac.* of praise to God
1 Pet.2. 5. offer up spiritual *sacrifice*
Deut.33.19. offer sacrifices of right.
Psal.27.6. sacrifices of joy, I will
51.17. the sac. of God are a broken
107.22. the sacr. of thanksgiving
Pro.17.1. house full of *sac.* with strife
Isa.1.11. the multitude of your *sac.*
Mat.12.33. burnt-offerings and *sac.*
Heb.13.16. with such *sacr.* God is
Eccl.2.2. to him that sacrificeth and
Isa.66.1. he that sacrificeth a Lamb
Mal.1. 14. sac. to the Lord a corrupt

Safety.

Psal.4.8. makest me dwell in *safety*
33.17. horse is a vain thing for *saf.*
Pro.21.31. battel, but *safety* is

Saints.

Job 15. 15. putteth no trust in his *Sa.*
Psal.16.3. to the *Saints* that are
37.28. forsaketh not his *Saints*
97.10 preserveth the souls of his *S.*
116 15. is the death of his *Saints*
1 Cor.1.2. called to be *Saints*
6.2. *Saints* shall judge the world
Eph.5.3. as becometh *Saints*

Sake.

Isa 37.35. for mine own *sake*
43.25. blot— for mine own sake
48.11. for mine own sake will I
Dan.9.17. lo desolate for the L. sake
19. defer not for thine own *sake*

Salt, ed.

Lev.2.13. meat-off— season with *salt*
Mat.5. 13. ye are the *salt* of the earth
Mar.9.50. have *salt* in your selves
Col.4.6. seasoned with *salt*, that
Ezek.16.4. thou wast not *salted* at all
Mar.9.49. shall be *salted* with fire

Salvation.

Gen.49.18. waited for thy *salvation*
Exod 14.13. see the *salvation* of the
15.2. he is become my *salvation*
Sam.22. 47. the rock of my *salv.*
Psal.3.8. *salvation* belongeth to God
18.46. the God of my *salvation*
119.155. *salvation* is far from the
174. I have longed for thy *salv.*
144.10. it is he that giveth *salv.*
Isa.45.17. with an everlasting *salv.*
51.6. my *salvation* shall be for ever
59.17. an helmet of *salvation*
63.5. mine own arm brought *salv.*
Jer.3.23. in vain is *salvation* hoped
Act. 4.12. neither is there *salvat.* in
13.26. to you is *salvation* sent
Rom.1.16. power of God unto *salv.*
11.11. *salvation* is come unto the Gen.
13.11. our *salv.* nearer then when
Rev.7.10. *salvation* to our God

Sanctification, fie, &c.

1 Cor.1.30. righteousness, *sanctification.*
1 Thes.4.3. your sanctification
4. his vessel in sanctification and
2 Thes.2.13. through sanct. of the Sp.
Exod.31.13. the L. that doth sanct.
Lev.21 8. sanctifie him therefore
John 17.17. sanctifie them through
Eph.5. 26. that he might sanctifie it
1 Thes.5.23. God of peace sanctifie
1 Pet.3.15. sanctifie the L. God in
Lev.10.3. I will be sanctified in
Isa.13.3. commanded my sanctified
John 10.36. whom the F. hath sanct.
Acts 20.32. them that are sanctified
26.18. are sanctified by faith in
Rom.15.16. being sanctified by the
1 Tim.4.5. it is sanctified by the
Heb 2.11. and they who are sanct.
10.10. by the which will we are san.

Sanctuary &c.

Lev.19.30. reverence my *Sanctuary*
21.23. prophane not my *Sanctuaries*
2 Chro.30.19. purification of the *Sa.*
Ezek.9.6. begin at my *Sanctuary*

Sand.

Psal. 139.18. in number then the *sand*
Isa.10.22. Israel be as the *sand*
Jer.5.22. *sand* for the bound of the
Mat.7.26. built his house upon the *s.*

Satan.

1 Chron.21.1. *Satan* stood up against
Job 1.6 *Satan* came also amongst
2.2. *Satan* from whence comest
3. *Satan* hast thou considered
Zech.3.1. *Satan* standing at his
Mat.16.23. get thee behind me *Satan*
Luke 10.18. I beheld *Satan* as
Act.5.3. hath *Satan* filled thy heart
26.18. from the power of *Satan*
1 Cor.5.5. such an one unto *Satan*
2 Cor.12.14. *Satan* himself is transf.
12.7. of *Satan* to buffet me
Rev.2.13. dwellest where *Satan*
24. known the depths of *Satan*
12.9. *Satan*, which deceiveth

Satiate, Satisfie, &c.

Jer.31.14. I will satiate the soul
25. I have *satiated* the weary
Psal.17.15. I shall be satisfied when
36.8. abundantly satisfied with
37.19. famine, they shall be satisf.
65.4. satisf. with the goodness
Pro.12.14. a man shall be *satisfied*
30. 15. three— are never satisfied
Eccl.4.8 nor is his eye satisfied with
5.10. nor he satisfied with silver
Jer.31.14. satisfied with goodness
Mic.6 14. eat, but not be satisfied
Hab.2.5. death cannot be satisf.
Psal.107.9. satisfieth the longing
145.10. satisfieth the desire of
Isa.55.1. for that which satisfieth not

Save, ed, eth.

1 Sam.14.6. to *save* by many or few
2 Kings 10.34. *save* it: for mine own
Psal.31.16. *save* me for thy mercies
44.3. did their own arm *save* them
Isa.63.1. mighty to *save*
Jer.30.10 I will save thee from afar
Hos.1.7. and will *save* them by
Zach.9.16. shall *save* them in
Mat.1.21. *save* his people from their
18. 11. Son of man is come to *save*
1 Tim.1.15. he world to *save* sinners
4.16. save thy self and them that
Jam.1.21. is able to *save* your souls
4.12. able to *save* and to destroy
Heb.7.25. he is able to *save* them
Isa.30.15. and rest shall ye be saved
Mat.24.13. to the end, shall be *sav.*
1 Cor.15.2. by which also ye are *sav.*
Eph.2.5. by grace ye are *saved*
1 Tim.2. 4. have all men to be *saved*
2 Tim.1.9. who hath *saved* and called
Tit.3.5. to his mercy hath he *saved*
1 Pet.4.18. righteous scarcely be *sav.*
1 Sam.17.47. the Lord *sav.* to not

Saviour.

Isa.49.26. I thy Lord am thy *Saviour*
63 8. so he was their *Saviour*
Jer.14.8. the *Saviour* thereof in the
Hos.13.4. there is no *Saviour* besides
Luke 2.11. a *Saviour* which is Christ
John 4.42. the *Saviour* of the world
Ephes.5. 23. the *Saviour* of the body
Phil.3.20. we look for the *Saviour*
1 Tim.1.1. of God our *Saviour*
4.10. who is the *Saviour* of all men
Jude 25. the only wise God, our *Sav.*

Savour, &c.

Mat.16 23. thou *savourest* not the
2 Cor.2.15. a sweet *savour* of Christ
16.17. one the *savour* of death

Scarlet.

Isa.1.18. though your sins be as *scarlet*
Mat.27.28. put on him a *scarlet* robe

Scattered, &c.

Pro.11.24 there is that *scattereth*
Zech 13.7. the sheep shall be *scat.*

School-master, &c.

Gal.3.24. Law was our *school master*
25 no longer under a *school-master*

Scoffers,

Scoffers, ners, &c.

2 Pet.3.3. in the laſt dates *ſcoffers*
Pro.9.7. he that reproveth a *ſcorner*
13.1. a *ſcorner* heareth not rebuke
14.6. *ſcorner* ſeeketh wiſdom, and
19.25. ſmite a *ſcorner*, and the
24.9. the *ſcorn* is an abomination
1.22. *ſcorners* delight in their
3.34. he ſcorneth the *ſcorners*
19.29. are prepared for *ſcorners*
Iſa.1.1. in the ſeat of the *ſcornful*

P

Scripture, &c.

2 Tim 3.16. *Scripture* is given by
2 Pet.1.20. no *Scripture* is of any
Mat.22.29. err, not knowing the *Sc.*
John 9.39. ſearch the *Scr.* for in them
Act.17.11. and ſearched the *Script.*
Rom.15.4. and comfort of the *Script.*
2 Tim.3.15. the holy *Scr.* which are

Scourged, &c.

Mat.27.26. and — *ſcourged* Jeſus
Heb.12.6. he ſcourgeth every ſon

Sea.

Pſal.107.23. go down to the *ſea* in
Pro 8.29. he gave to the *ſea* his
Iſa.57.20. are like a troubled *ſea*
Jer.5.22. for the bound of the *ſea*
Lam.4.3. even the *ſea*-monſters
Mic.7.19. the depths of the *ſea*

Seal, ed, &c.

Cant.8.6. ſet me as a *ſeal* on thy
2 Tim.2.19. having this *ſeal*, The
Rev.9.4. the *ſeal* of God in their
Job 37.16. and *ſealeth* their inſtruct.
John 6.27. hath God the Father *ſeal.*
Eph.1.13. ye were *ſealed* with
4.30. by whom ye are *ſealed*
Rev.7.2. till we have *ſealed* the

Search, ed, &c.

Jer.17.10. the Lord *ſearch* the hearts
Lam.3.40. *ſearch* and try our ways
Zeph.1.12. I will ſearch Jeruſalem
John 5.39. *ſearch* the Scriptures
Pſal.139.1. O Lord, thou haſt *ſearch.*
1 Cor.2.10. the ſpirit *ſearcheth* all
Pro.20. 27. *ſearching* all the inward

Season.

Pſa.145. 15. their meat in due *ſeaſon*
Eccl.3.6. a time there is a *ſeaſon*
Iſa.50.4. ſpeak a word in *ſeaſon*
Luke 4.15 from him for a *ſeaſon*
Gal 6.9. in due *ſeaſon* we ſhall reap
2 Tim.4.2. be inſtant in *ſeaſon* and
Heb.11.25. pleaſures of ſin for a *ſeaſ.*

Secret, &c.

Deut.29 29. *ſecret* things belong
Pſa.19.12. me from my *ſecret* ſins
25.14. the *ſecret* of the Lord is
Pro.3.32. his *ſecret* is with the righ.
9.17. bread eaten in *ſecret* is pleaſ.
25.9. and diſcover not a *ſecret*
Eccl 12.14. with every *ſecret* thing
Amos 3.7. he revealeth his *ſecret*
Mat.6.4. which ſeeth in *ſecret* will
6. Father which is in *ſecret*
Mar 4.22. kept *ſecret*, but that it
Luke 8.17. nothing in *ſecret* which
Eph.5.12. done of them in *ſecret*
Pſa.44.21. he knoweth the *ſecrets*
Pro.11. 13. tale-bearer revealeth *ſec.*
Dan.2.28. heaven that revealeth *ſec.*
Rom.2.16. judge the *ſe.* of men by

Sect.

Acts 28.22. as concerning this ſect

Secure.

Judg.18.7. quiet and *ſecure*

See, Seen, &c.

John 9.11. by me, and I *ſee* him not
19.26. in my fleſh I ſhall ſee God
31.4. doth not he ſee my ways
Pſa.10.11. he will never ſee it
Iſa 30.10. ſay to the ſeers *ſee* not
Mat.5.8. heart, for they ſhall *ſee* God
Luke 8.10. *ſeeing* they might not *ſee*
Joh 9.45. now ye ſay, We *ſee*
1 Cor.13.12 we *ſee* through a glaſs
1 John 3.2. for we ſhall *ſee* him as
1 Sam.16.7. the Lord *ſeeth* not as
Job 10.4. *ſee* ſt thou as man *ſeeth*

Seed.

Pſal.126.6. bearing precious *ſeed*
Eccl.11.6. in the morning ſow thy *ſ.*
Iſa.44.3. pour my ſpirit upon their *ſ.*
Mal.2.15. he might ſeek a godly *ſ.*
Mat.13.13. like a grain of muſtard *ſ.*
Luke 8.5. a ſower went to ſow his *ſ.*
11. the *ſeed* is the Word of God
Rom.1.3. made of the *ſeed* of David
9.29. Lord of Sabbath had left a *ſ.*
1 Pet.1.23. not of corruptible *ſeed*
1 John 3.9. his *ſeed* remaineth in him

Seek.

Deut.4.29. *ſeek* him with all thy
1 Chro.16. 11. *ſeek* his face continu.
28.9. if thou *ſeek* him he will be
2 Chro.19.3. prepared thy heart to *ſ.*
Pſal.9.16. not forſaken them that *ſeek*
27.8. thy face, Lord, will I *ſeek*
34.10. they that *ſ.* the Lord ſhall
40.16. let all thoſe that *ſeek* thee
69 32. your heart ſhall live that *ſ.*
105.4. *ſeek* the L. and his ſtrength
119.2. *ſeek* him with the whole
176. *ſeek* thy ſervant: for I do
Pro.8.17. thoſe that ſeek me early
Cant.3.2. I will *ſeek* him whom my
Iſa.8.19. ſhould not a people *ſeek*
55.6. *ſeek* ye the Lord whileſt
Jer.29.13. ye ſhall ſeek me, and
Ezek.36.16. I will *ſeek* that which
Hoſ.7.6. to *ſeek* the Lord, but they
15. they will *ſeek* me early
10.12. it is time to *ſeek* the Lord
Amos 5.6. *ſeek* the Lord, and ye ſhall
Mat.6.33. *ſeek* ye firſt the Kingdom
7.7. *ſeek* and ye ſhall find
Luke 19.10. Son of man is come to *ſ.*
1 Cor.10.24. let no man *ſeek* his own
2 Cor.12.14. I ſeek not yours but you
Col.3.1 *ſeek* thoſe things which are
Heb.11,6. them that diligently *ſeek*
See the word *FACE.*

Seemeth.

1 Sam.3.18. let him do what *ſeemeth*

Seen.

Num.23.21. nor hath he *ſeen* perv.
Mat.6.1. before men, to be *ſeen* of
5. that they may be ſeen of
John 1.18. no man hath ſeen God
1 Cor.2.9. eye hath not ſeen, nor

Self.

Pſal.49. 18. thou doſt well to thy *ſelf*
Pro.16.4. made all things for him *ſ.*
Jer.22.5. I ſwear by my *ſelf*
Tit.2.14. who gave him *ſelf* for us
Heb.1.3. when he had by him *ſelf*
1 Pet.2.24. own *ſelf* bare our ſins

Sell.

Lev.25.14. if thou *ſell* ought to thy
Amos 8.5. that we may *ſell* corn

Send.

Gen.45.5. God did ſend me before

Senſual.

Jam.3.15. is earthly, ſenſual, and

Sent.

John 3.17. God *ſent* not his Son
5.24. believeth on him that *ſent*
30. Father which hath *ſent* me

Sentence.

Eccleſ.8.11. becauſe ſentence againſt

Separate.

Rom.8.35. who ſhall *ſepar.* us from
Iſa.59.2. your iniquities have *ſepa.*

Sepulchres.

Mat.23.27. like unto whited *ſepul.*

Serpent, &c.

Gen.3.1. the *Serp.* was more ſubtil
Num.21.8. make thee a fiery *Serp.*
2 Kings 18.4. pieces the brazen *S.*
Iſa.27.1. Leviathan that piercing
Mat 7.10. will he give him a *Serp.*
10.16. be ye therefore wiſe as
John 3.14. as Moſes lifted up the
Rev.12.9. that old *Serpent* called

Serva

Servant.

Exod.21.5.If the *servant* shall plainly
26.smite the eye of his servant
Num 12.7.my servant Moses is not
Deut.24.14.not oppresse an hired ser.
34.5. Moses the servant of the Lo.
Psa.116.16. I am thy servant
Pro.11.29.the foole shall be servant
14.35.is towards a wise servant
17.2. a wise servant shall have
19.10.much lesse for a servant
29.19.a servant will not be cor.
21.bringeth up his servant
30.10.accuse not a servant to his
Eccl.7.21.hear thy servant curse thee
Mal 1.6.and a servant his master
Mat.18.32.O thou wicked servant
24.45.faithful and wise servant
46.blessed is that servant
48 but if that evil servant
25.30.cast the unprofitable servant
John 8.34. is the servant of sin
15.20.serv.is not greater then his
1 Cor.7.21.thou called being a serv.
Gal.1.10.be the servant of Christ
Phil.2.7. the form of a servant
Rev.9.10.I am thy fellow-servant
Ezra.5.11.the servants of the God
*Psa.*123.2.the eyes of servants look
Eccl.10.7. servants upon horses and
Isa.65.13.my servants shall eat
Luke 17.10.are unprofitable servants
John 5.15.I call you not servants
Rom 6.16 as servants to obey
1 Cor.7.23.be not ye the servants
Eph.6.5.servants be obedient to
Col.4.1.give unto your servants
1 Tim.6.1.servant — count their

Serve, eth, ice.

Exod.23.25.ye shall serve the Lord
Deut.11.13.serve him with all your
Josh.24.15.we will serve the Lord
1 Chron.28.9. serve him with a perf.
Psa.2.11.serve the Lord with fear
100. 2. serve the Lord with glad.
Isa.43.24. to serve with thy sins
Mal.3.14.It is in vain to serve God
Mat.6.24. no man can serve two
Luke 1.74.might serve him without
4.8.him only shalt thou serve
John 12.26.if a man serve me,him
Gal.5.13.by love serve one another
Heb.12.18.serve God — with rever.
Mal.3.17.own son that serveth him
18.between him that serveth God
2 Chro.12.8.know my service and
Jer.22.13.his neighbours service
Neh.16.2.that he doth God service
Eph.6.6.not with eye-service,as
7.with good will doing service
Act.20.19.serving the Lord with
Rom.12.11. fervent in spirit,serving

Set, Setled.

Psa.16.8.I have set the Lord always
Prov.1.12.that are setled in their

Seven, Seventh day.

Lev.26.18.punish you seven times
Psa.119.164.seven times a day do
Pro.24.16.a just man falleth seven
Mat.18.22.until seven times,but
Gen.2.3. G.blessed the seventh day
Exod.16.26.the seventh day,which
20.10.seventh day is the Sabbath

Shadow.

1 Chr.29.15 *dayes* — are as a *shadow*
Psa.17.9.hide me under the *shadow*
Col.2.17.which are a *shadow*

Shaft.

Isa.49.2. a polished *shaft* in his qu.

Shaken, &c.

Lev.26.36. a *shaken* leaf shall chase
Job 9.6. which *shaketh* the earth

Shame, fastness.

Psa.83.16.fill their faces with *shame*
Pro.12.16.prudent man covereth *sha.*
17.2.a son that causeth *shame*
Isa.50.6. hid not my face from *shame*
Dan.12.2. some to *shame* and
Zeph.3.5.unjust knoweth no *shame*
Phil.3.19.whose glory is their *shame*
Heb.12.2 despising the *shame*,and
1 Tim.2.9 *shamefastness*,and sobriety

Shape.

John 5.37. nor seen his *shape*

Sheep, herd, &c.

Psa.119.176.astray like a lost *sheep*
Isa.53.6.like *sheep* have gone astray
Ezek.34.11. I will both search my *sh.*
12.so will I seek out my *sheep*
Mat.7.15. come — in *sheep's* clothing
10.16.as *sheep* in the midst of
15.24.sent but to the lost *sheep*
18.12. a man hath an hundred *sheep*
25.32 *shepherd* divideth his *sheep*
Luke 15.4.having an hundred *sheep*
John 10.3.the *sheep* hear his voice
4. the *sheep* follow him for
11.giveth his life for the *sheep*
21.16.feed my *sheep*. Ver.17.
Act.8.32. he was led as a *sheep* to
1 Pet.2.25.were as *sheep* going
Psa.23.1.the Lord is my *shepherd*
Isa.40.11.feed his flock like a *shepherd*
Zech.11.16.raise up a *shepherd* in
17.woe to the idol *shepherd*
13.7.sword against my *shepherd*
Mat.26.31.I will smite the *shepherd*
Heb.13.20.Jesus the great *shepherd*
1 Pet.2.25.the *shepherd* and Bishop
5. 4. chief *shepherd*
Jer.50.6 *shepherds* have caused
Ezek.34.2.woe to the *shepherds*
Zech.11.5.their own *shepherds* pitty

Shew — Shewn.

Psa.4.6.who will *shew* us any
39.6.walketh in a *shew*
Isa.3.9.*shew* of their countenance

Shield.

Gen.15.1. I am thy *shield* and
Deut.33.29.the *shield* of thy help
Psa.28.7 my strength and my *shield*
84.11.God is a sun and a *shield*
Pro.30.5.he is a *shield* to them that
Eph.6.16.taking the *shield* of faith

Shiloh.

Jer.7.12.place which was in *Shiloh*
14.as I have done to *Seilo*

Shine, Shining.

Dan.12.3 wise shall *shine* as the
Mat.13.43.the righteous shall *shine*
Pro.4.18.just is as the *shining* light

Ships.

Pro.31.14.like the merchants *ships*

Shoos.

Exod.3.5.put off thy *shoos* from thy
Amos 2.6.poor for a pair of *shoes*
Act.6.33.put off thy *shoos* from thy

Short, &c.

Num.11.23.is the Lord waxen *sho.*
Pro.10.27.wicked shall be *shortned*
Heb.4.1.seem to come short of it
Rev.12.12.he hath but a *short* time

Shoulder.

Isa.9.6.shall be upon his *shoulder*
Zech.7.11. pulled away the *shoulder*

Shulamite.

Cant.6.13.return,O *Shulamite*

Shutteth.

Rev.3 7.and no man *shutteth*

Sick, Sickness.

Cant.2.5. I am sick of love
Isa.1.5.the whole head is sick and
Hos.7.5.made him sick with bottles
Mat.9.12.but they that are sick
25.35.I was sick,and ye visited
James 5.14.is any sick among you?
Rev.21.23.25. I will take sickness
Psa.41.3.his bed in his sicknesse
Mat.8.17.and bare our sicknesse

Side.

John 19.34. a spear pierced his *side*
20.25. my hand into his side

Sift.

Luke 22.31. may *sift* you as wheat

Sigh, &c.

Pſa. 12.5. for the *ſighing* of the needy
79.11. the ſighing of the priſoner
Ezek. 9.4. of the men that ſigh
Mar 7.34. heaven, he ſighed, and
8.12. he ſighed deeply in his ſpirit

Sight.

Pſa. 76.6. may ſtand in thy *ſight*
143.1. in thy ſight ſhall no man
Iſa. 11.3. after the ſight of the eyes
Heb. 4.13. is not manifeſt in his ſight

Sign, &c.

Exod. 31.13. Sabbath — it is a *ſign*
Iſa. 7.11. ask thee a ſign of the Lord
Mat. 24.3. what ſhall be the ſign
Luke. 2.34. for a ſign which ſhall
2 Theſ. 2.9. ſigns and lying wonders

Silence.

Pſa. 32.3. when I kept *ſilence* my
50.21. done, and I kept ſilence
Eccl. 3.7. a time to keep ſilence
Iſa 62.8. Lord keep not ſilence
Amos 5.13. prudent ſhall keep ſilence
1 Cor. 14.34. your women keep ſil.
1 Tim. 2.11. women learn in ſilence

Silver.

Job 27.16. heap up ſilver as the duſt
Pſa. 119.72. thouſands of — ſilver
Eccl. 5.10. he that loveth ſilver
Ezek. 7.19. their ſilver and gold ſhall
Zech 13.9. refine them as ſilver is
Act. 3.6. ſilver and gold have I none
20.33. I have coveted no mans ſil.

Similitude.

Deut. 4.15. no manner of *ſimilitude*

Simple, &c.

Pſa. 19.7. making wiſe the ſimple
116.6. Lord preſerveth the ſimple
Pro. 14.15. the ſimple believeth every
Rom. 12.8. do it with ſimplicity
16.19. ſimple concerning evil

Sincere, rity, &c.

Phil. 1.10. that ye may be ſincere
1 Pet. 2.2. the ſincere milk of the
Joſh. 24.14. ſerve him in ſincerity
1 Cor. 5.8. unleavened bread of ſinc.
2 Cor. 1.12. and godly ſincerity
Eph. 6.24. love our Lord — in ſincer.
Phil. 1.16. not ſincerely, ſuppoſing
Tit. 2.7. ſhewing — gravity, ſincerity

Sing, &c.

Pſa. 30.4 ſing unto the Lord
Jer. 31.7. ſing with gladneſs for Jacob
1 Cor. 14.15. ſing with the underſtan.
Eph. 5.19. ſinging and making
Col. 3.16. ſinging with grace in your
James 5.13. let him ſing *Pſalms*

Single, &c.

Mat. 6.22. and if thine eye be ſingle
Act. 2.46. and ſingleneſs of heart
Eph. 6.5. in ſingleneſs of your heart

Sin, Sinned, &c.

Gen. 4.7. ſin lieth at the door
39.9. wickedneſs, & ſin againſt God
Lev. 4.13. ſin through ignorance
Num. 5.7. they ſhall confeſs their ſin
32.23 your ſin will find you out
1 Sam. 2.25. if a man ſin againſt the
2 Chro 6. 36. If they ſin againſt thee
Pſa 32.1. and whoſe ſin is covered
5. I acknowledge my ſin unto
38.18. I will be ſorry for my ſin
51.3 my ſin is ever before me
5. in ſin did my mother conceive
59.3. not for my ſin, O Lord
109 7. let his prayer become ſin
Pro. 14.9. fools make a mock at ſin
34. ſin is a reproach to any
Iſa. 3.9. they declare their ſin as So.
5.18. and ſin as it were with a cart.
Jer. 31.34. remember their ſin no more
Hoſ. 4.8. eat up the ſin of my people
Mica. 6.7. body for the ſin of my ſoul
Zech. 13.1. a fountain — for ſin and
John. 1.29. which taketh away the ſin
5.14. ſin no more leſt a worſe thing
8.34. whoſoever commits ſin is
9.2. who did ſin, this man or his
41. ye ſhould have no ſin
15.22. no cloak for their ſin
16.8. reprove the world of ſin
Rom 3.9. that they are all under ſin
5.12. as by one man ſin entred into
20. where ſin abounded, grace
6.1 ſhall we continue in ſin
12. let not — ſin reign in your
7.14. carnal, ſold under ſin
17. but ſin that dwelleth in me
23. captivity to the law of ſin
1 Cor. 15.56. the ſting of death is ſin
2 Cor. 5 21. made him to be ſin for
Heb. 3.13. the deceitfulneſs of ſin
10.26. If we ſin wilfully after
12.1. and the ſin which doth ſo eaſ.
Jam. 1.15. ſin when it is finiſhed
3.2. in many things we ſin all
1 Pet. 2.22. who did no ſin, neither
1 John 1.7. cleanſeth us from all ſin
8. If we ſay we have no ſin
5.1. if any man ſin, we have an
3.4 ſin is the tranſgreſſion of the
8 he that committeth ſin is of
9 10. here is a ſin unto death
17. all unrighteouſneſs is ſin
Job 7.20. I have ſinned, what ſhall I
33.27. If any ſay, I have ſinned
Pſa. 51.4. thee only have I ſinned
Jer. 2.35. thou ſayeſt, I have not ſin.
50.7. becauſe they have ſinned
Lam. 5.16. wo — that we have ſinned
Dan. 9.5. we have ſinned and
Luke 15.18. I have ſinned againſt
Rom. 2.12. as many as have ſinned
3.23. all have ſinned, and come ſhort
1 John 1.10. ſay that we have no ſin
Pro. 1.10. if ſinners entice thee
13.11. evil purſueth ſinners, but to
Eccl. 8.12. though a ſinner doth evil
Iſa. 33.14. the ſinners in Sion are
Mat. 9.13. but ſinners to repentance
John 6.31. God heareth not ſinners
Rom. 5.8. while we were yet ſinners
1 Tim. 1.15. the world to ſave ſinners
Pſa. 19.13. from preſumptuous ſins
25.7. not the ſins of my youth
90.8 our ſecret ſins in the light
Iſa. 1.18. though your ſins be as
42.14. make me ſerve with thy ſins
Jer. 5.25. your ſins have withholden
Dan. 4.27. break off thy ſins by
Mat. 26.28. for the remiſſion of ſins
Luke 7.47. her ſins which are many
24 47. and remiſſion of ſins
John 20.23. whoſe ſins ye remit they
1 Cor. 15.3. Chriſt died for our ſins
Gal. 1.4. gave himſelf for our ſins
1 Pet. 2.24. bare our ſins in his body
1 John 1.9. to forgive us our ſins
2.2. the propitiation for our ſins
Rev. 1.5. waſhed us from our ſins
18.4. not partakers of her ſins
5. her ſins have reached unto
1 Kings 8.46. no man that ſinneth not
Job 35.6. If thou ſinneſt, what doſt
Ezek. 18.4. the ſoul that ſinneth, it
1 John 3.9. born of God ſinneth not

Sit, Sitteth.

Iſa. 30.7. their ſtrength is to ſit ſtill
Eph. 2.6. ſit together in heavenly
Zech. 1.11. all the earth ſitteth ſtill

Skin

Job 2.4. *ſkin* for *ſkin*, yea all that
19.26. and though after my *ſkin*
Jer 13.23. Ethiopian change his *ſkin*
Mic. 3.3. pluck off their *ſkin* from

Slack.

Pro. 10.4. dealeth with a *ſlack* hand
2 Pet. 3.9. the Lord is not *ſlack*

Slander, eth, &c.

Pro. 10.18. uttereth a *ſlander* is a fo
Jer. 6.28. walk ing with *ſlanders*
Pſa. 101.5. whoſo privily *ſlandereth*

Slay.

Exod. 4.24. behold I will *ſlay* thy
24.14. to *ſlay* him with guile
Pſa. 59.11. *ſlay* him not, leſt my

Sleep,eth,&c.

Pſa.121.4.neither ſlumber nor *ſleep*
127.2.giveth his beloved *ſleep*
Pro.4.16.they *ſleep* not except they
6.4.give not *ſleep* to thine eyes
20 13.love not *ſleep*,leſt thou come
Eccl.5.12.the *ſleep* of a laboring
Cant.5.2.*ſleep*,but my heart waketh
Dan.12.2.the *ſleep* in the duſt
Rom.13.11.time to awake out of *ſleep*
1 Theſ.4.13.them that are *aſleep*
5.6.let us not *ſleep* as do others
7.they that *ſleep* *ſleep* in the
Pro.10.5.he that *ſleepeth* in harveſt
Mat.9.24.is not dead,but *ſleepeth*
25.5.all ſlumbered and *ſlept*
Epheſ.5.14.awake thou that *ſleepeſt*

Slew.

Pſa.78.34.when he *ſlew* them

Slightly.

Jer.6.14.healed the hurt— *ſlightly*

Sling.

1 Sam.25.29.of the middle of a *ſling*
Pro.26.8.bindeth a ſtone in a *ſling*

Slip,&c.

Job 12.5.he that is ready to *ſlip*
Heb.2.1.we ſhould let them *ſlip*
Pſal.73.18.ſet them in *ſlippery* places

Slothful.

Pro.12.24.*ſlothful* ſhall be under
27.the *ſlothful* man roaſteth not
11.19.the way of a *ſlothful* man
18.9.that is *ſlothful* in his work
19.24.a *ſlothful* man hideth his
21.25.the deſire of the *ſlothful*
22.13.the *ſlothful* man ſaith
26.14.the *ſlothful* upon his bed
Rom.12.11.not *ſlothful* in buſineſs
Heb.6.12.that ye be not *ſlothful*

Slow. See Anger.

Sluggard, Slumber.

Pro.6.6 go to the Ant,thou *ſluggard*
10.26.ſo is the *ſluggard* to them
13.4.ſoul of the *ſluggard* deſireth
20.4.the *ſluggard* will not plow
26.16.the *ſluggard* is wiſer in his
Pſal.121.3.he that keepeth thee will not ſl.
132.4.or *ſlumber* to mine eye-lids
Rom.11.8. them the ſpirit of *ſlumber*

Small.

1 King 19.12.the fire a ſtill *ſmall*
Amos 7.2.Jacob ariſe? for he is *ſmall*
Zech.4.10.deſpiſed the day of *ſmall*

Smite &c.

Exod.21.18.if one *ſmite* another
20.if a man *ſmite* his ſervant
Pſal.141.5.let the righteous *ſmite*
Jer.18.18.let us *ſmite* him with the
31.19.I ſmote upon my thigh
Mat.5.39.*ſmite* thee on thy right
Iſa.50.6.my back to the *ſmiters*
Exod 21.12.he that *ſmiteth* a man
15 *ſmiteth* his father or mother
Deut.27.24 curſed be he that *ſmit.*
Iſa.9.13.not to him that *ſmiteth*
53.4.*ſmitten* of God,and afflicted
Jer.2.30.in vain have I *ſmitten* your
Hoſ.6.1. he hath *ſmitten* us,and

Smoak,&c.

Deut.29.20. his jealouſie ſhall *ſmoak*
Pro.10.26.as *ſmoak* to the eyes,ſo
Mat.12.20 *ſmoking* flax ſhall not

Smoother.

Pſa.55.21.were *ſmoother* than butter

Snare, &c.

Pſal.69.12.their table become a *ſnare*
Pro.20.25. it is a *ſnare* to the man
Hoſ.9.8.a *ſnare* of a fowler in all
Luke 21.35 as a *ſnare* ſhall come
1 Tim.3.7.the *ſnare* of the Devil
Pſal 11.6.he ſhall rain *ſnares* fire
Eccl.7.26.whoſe heart is *ſnares*

Sober, &c.

Rom.12.3.but to think *ſoberly*
1 Theſ.5.6.watch and be *ſober*
1 Tim.3.11.*ſober*,faithful in all
Tit.2.12. live *ſoberly* and righteouſ.
1 Pet.1.13.be *ſober* and hope to

Soft.

Job 23.16. God maketh my heart *ſoft*
Pro.15.1.a *ſoft* anſwer turneth away
25.15.a *ſoft* tongue breaketh the

Sojourner.

Pſal.39.12. *ſojourner*. See *Stranger*.

Sold.

Deut.32.30.their rock had *ſold* them
Neh.13.16. *ſold* on the Sabbath
Iſa.50.1.to which of my creditors have I *ſold*
Amos 2.6.they *ſold* the righteous
Rom.7.14.carnal *ſold* under ſin

Song,&c.

Exod.15.2.my ſtrength and my *ſong*
Pſal.69.12. the *ſong* of the drunkards
77.6.my *ſong* in the night
118.14.my ſtrength and my *ſong*
119.54.ſtatutes have been my *ſo.*
Iſa.5.1. a *ſong* of my beloved
Ezek.26 13 no noiſe of thy *ſongs* to ceaſe
Amos 8.10.your *ſongs* into lamentation

Son, Sons.

Gen.22.2.take now thy *ſon*,thine
Exod.4.22.Iſrael is my *ſon* — my
Deut.21.20.our *ſon* is ſtubborn
2 Kings 8.27.for he was *ſon* in law
Pſal.2.7.thou art my *ſon*,this day
Pro.10.1.a wiſe *ſon* maketh a glad
17.25.foolish *ſon* is a grief to his
Iſa.7.14.a Virgin ſhall — bear a *ſon*
9.6.unto us a *ſon* is given,and
Mal.1.6.a *ſon* honor's his father and
3.17.ſpareth his own *ſon* that
Mat.3.17.my beloved *ſon* in whom
11.27.no man knoweth the *ſon*
14.33.thou art the *Son* of God
John 1.18 the only begotten *Son*
Rom.8.32.ſpared not his own *ſon*
2 Theſ.2.3.the *ſon* of perdition
Iſa.60.14.*ſons* of them that afflicted
Mat.21.28.a certain man had two *ſons*
John 1.12.power to become the *ſons*
Gal.4.6.and becauſe ye are *ſons*
1 John 3.2.now we are the *ſons* of

Sorry, Sorrow.

Pſal.38.18.I will be *ſorry* for my
Gen.3.16.multiply thy *ſorrow*
17.in *ſorrow* ſhalt thou eat of
Lev.26.16.and cauſe *ſorrow* of heart
Pro.10.22.adds no *ſorrow* with it
15.13. by *ſorrow* of heart the ſpirit
Eccl.11.10. remove *ſorrow* from thy
Iſa.35.10. *ſorrow* and ſighing ſhall
Jer.30.15.thy *ſorrow* is incurable
Lam.1.12. any *ſorrow* like my *ſorrow*
John 6.20 *ſorrow* ſhall be turned
2 Cor.7.10. godly *ſorrow* worke rep.
Rev.21.4.ſhall be no more — *ſor.*
1 Sam.22.6.the *ſorrows* of hell have
Job 21.17.God diſtributeth *ſorrows*
Iſa.53.3.a man of *ſorrows* and
4.and carried our *ſorrows*
2 Sam.1.15.woman of a *ſorrowful*
Pſal.69.29.I am poor and *ſorrowful*
Mat.19.22.went away *ſorrowful*
2 Cor.6.10.as *ſorrowful* yet always
Phil.2.28.be the leſs *ſorrowful*

Sought.

2 Chron.15.4.and *ſought* him he
12 *ſought* him with their whole
Pſal.78.34.how then then they *ſo.*
Cant.3.1 I *ſought* him whom my
Iſa.65.1.I am *ſought* of them that
Jer.50.20.of Iſrael ſhall be *ſought*

Soul Souls.

Deut.4.9.keep my *ſoul* diligently
20.ſeek him with all thy *ſoul*
1 Chron.22.19.ſet our hearts and *ſoul*
Pſal.16.10.not leave my *ſoul* in hell
106.15.leanneſs in their *ſoul*
121.7.he ſhall preſerve the *ſoul*
138.3.with ſtrength in my *ſoul*
143.8.I lift my *ſoul* unto thee
12 bring my *ſoul* out of trouble
Pro.22.5.that doth keep his *ſoul*
Iſa.53.10.a *ſoul* an offering for ſin
11.ſee the travel of his ſoul
Mat.10.28.not able to kill the *ſoul*
16.26.if he loſe his own *ſoul*
26.38.my *ſoul* is exceeding ſorr.

Luke 12.20. this night thy *soul* shall
3 John 2. even as thy *soul* prospereth
Levit. 23.27. ye shall afflict your *souls*
Pro 11.30 that winneth *souls* is wise
Ezek. 13.18. hunt the *souls* of my
18. all *souls* are mine, as the
Jam 1.21. is able to save your *souls*
Rev. 18.13. & slaves and *souls* of men

Sound, &c.

Psal. 119.80. let my heart be *sound*
Pro. 3.21. keep *sound* wisdom
14.30. a *sound* heart is the life of
Isa. 1.6. there is no *soundness* in it
2 Tim. 1.7. and of a *sound* mind
Tit. 1.13. may be *sound* in the faith

Sow = Sowed, &c.

Deut. 22.9. thou shalt not *sow*
Psal. 126.5. they that *sow* in tears
Eccl. 11.4. the wind, shall not *sow*
Jer. 4.3 *sow* not among thorns
Ezek. 13.18 that *sow* pillows to all
Mat. 13.3. a *sower* went out to *sow*
1 Cor. 15.36. that thou *sowest* is not
Mat. 13.24. *sowed* good seed in his
25. enemy came and *sowed* tares
26. reap where I *sowed* not
2 Cor. 9.6. he which *soweth* sparing.
Gal. 6.7. whatsoever a man *soweth*
8. he that *soweth* to the flesh
Hag. 1.6. ye have *sown* much, and
1 Cor. 9.11. *sown* to you spiritual
15.42. *sown* in corruption

Spake.

2 Sam 7.7. *spake* I a word with any
John 7.46. Never man *spake* like

Spare.

Psal. 39.13. O *spare* me that I may
Mal. 3.17. I will *spare* them, as a man
Rom. 8.32. *spared* not his own Son
11.21. if God *spared* not the natural

Sparks.

Job 5.7. the wicked, as the *sparks* flie
Isa. 50.11. in the *sparks* that ye have

Sparrows.

Mat. 10.29. are not two *sparrows*

Speak, &c. Speech.

Exod. 7.2. speak all that I command
29.19. but let not God speak
Deut. 3.25. speak no more of this
Isa. 19.18. speak the language of
Mat. 10.19. or what ye shall speak
12.34. being evil, speak good
Luke 6.26. when all men shall speak
1 Cor. 14.19. I had rather speak five
35. to speak in the Church
Tit. 3.2. speak evil of no man
Jam 1.19. slow to speak slow to
4 11. speak not evil one of another
Exod. 33.11. as a man speaketh to his
Job 33.14. God speaketh once, yea
Psal. 15.2. speaketh the truth in
John 7.18. that speaketh of himself
Heb. 11.4. being dead, yet speaketh
12.25. refuse not him that speaketh
Isa. 58.13. not speaking thine own
Exod. 3.10 I am slow of speech
Pro. 17.7. excellent speech becometh
Cant. 4.3. thy speech is comely
1 Cor. 2.1. not with excellency of sp.
Col. 4.6. your speech be alwaies with

Spider.

Job 8.14. trust shall be a spiders web
Isa. 59.5. and weave the spiders web

Spirit.

Gen. 1.2. spirit of God moved upon
6.3. my spirit shall not always strive
Exod. 31.3. filled him with the spirit
Psal. 31.5. I commit my spirit
34.18. be of a contrite spirit
51.11. take not thy holy spirit
12. uphold me with a free spirit
17. are a broken spirit
Pro. 16.32. he that ruleth his spirit
17.22. a broken spirit drieth up
18.14. spirit of a man will bear
Eccl. 8.8. hath power over the spirit
12.7. spirit shall return unto God
Isa 11.2. the spirit of the Lord shall
40.13. who hath directed the spirit
57.15. a contrite and humble spirit
61.1. the spirit of the L. — *is*
63.10. and vexed his holy spirit
66.2. and of a contrite spirit
Ezek. 11.19. I will put a new spirit
Joel. 2.28. I will pour my spirit
Micah. 2.7. spirit of the L. straitned.
Zech. 12.1. formeth the spirit of man
Mal. 2.15. the residue of the spirit
Mar. 12.43. when the unclean spirit
Luke 11.13. give the holy spirit to
24.39. a spirit hath not flesh and
John 3.5. of water and of the spirit
6. which is born of the spirit is
34. God giveth not the spirit by
4.24. God is a spirit, and they
6.63. it is the spirit that quickneth
Act. 2.17. pour out of my spirit
Rom. 7.6. serve in newness of spirit
8.1. the flesh, but after the spirit
2. the Law of the spirit of life
4. walk — after the spirit
9. if any man have not the spirit
11 but if the spirit of him that
14. as are led by the spirit of
15. not the spirit of bondage
16. the spirit — beareth witness
26. the spirit also helpeth our
1 Cor. 2.4. demonstration of the spir.
10. the spirit searcheth all
12. the spirit which is of God
3.16. the spirit of God dwelleth in
6.20 glorifie God in your spirit
12.13. by one spirit we are all
14 15. I will pray with the spirit
2 Cor. 1.22. the earnest of the spirit
3.6. but the spirit giveth life
Gal. 3.3. having begun in the spirit
4.6. the spirit of his son into
5 16. walk in the spirit, and
17. flesh lusteth against the spirit
22. fruit of the spirit is love,
25. if we live in the spirit
6.8. he that soweth to the spirit
Eph. 2.12. of God through the spirit
4.4. one body, and one spirit
30. grieve not the holy spirit
5.18. be filled with the spirit
6.17. the sword of the spirit, which
Phil. 3.3. worship God in spirit
1 Thes 5.19 quench not the spirit
2 Thes. 2.8. shall consume with the s.
1 Tim. 3.16. justified in the spirit
Heb. 9.14. eternal spirit offered him.
10.29. despite to the spirit of gr.
Jam. 2.26. body without the spirit
1 Pet. 3.18. but quickned in the spirit
1 John 4.1. believe not every spirit
13. hath given us of his spirit
5.6. spirit that beareth witness
8. the spirit, and the water, and
Num. 16.22. the God of the spirits of
Pro. 16.2. the Lord weigheth the spi.
Heb. 1.14. not all ministring spirits
12.9. subjection to the father of s.
1 Pet. 3.19. unto the spirits in prison
1 John 4.1. trie the spirits, whether

Spiritual, &c.

Rom. 15.27. partakers of their spirit.
1 Cor. 2.15. he that is spiritual judg.
9.11. sown unto you spiritual
15.44. is raised a spiritual body
Rom. 8.6. to be spiritually minded
1 Cor. 2.14. are spiritually discerned

Spit.

Mat. 26.67. then did they spit in his

Spoil, &c.

Isa. 42.24. gave Jacob for a spoil
Col. 2.15. spoiled principalities and
Heb. 10.34. the spoiling of their go.

Spoken.

Job 40.5. once have I spoken

Sport.

Pro. 10.23. sport to a fool to do mis.
26 19. am I not in sport?

Spot.

Eph. 5.27. not having *spot* or wrink.
1 Pet. 1.19. a Lamb — without *spot*
2 Pet. 3.14. without *spot*, and

Spouse, &c.

Cant. 4.9. my sister, my *spouse*
Hos. 4.13. your *spouses* shall commit

Spue.

Lev. 20.22. land — *spue* you not out
Rev. 3.16. I will *spue* thee out of my

Stablish, &c.

2 Cor. 1.21. he that *stablisheth* us
Col. 2.7 *stablished* in the faith
2 Thes. 2.17. *stablish* you in every

Staff.

Gen. 32. 10 with my *staff* I passed
Lev. 26. 26. the *staff* of your bread
Psal. 23. 4. thy rod and thy *staff*, they

Stammering.

Isa. 28. 11. with *stammering*

Stand, &c.

Luke 21. 36. and to *stand* before the
Rom. 11. 20. thou *standest* by faith
14. 4. God is able to make him *stand*.
1 Cor. 10. 12. that thinketh he *stand*.
16. 13. *stand* fast in the faith
Gal. 5. 1 *stand* fast in the liberty
Eph. 6. 11. may be able to *stand*
Phil. 4. 1. *stand* fast in the Lord
2 Thes. 2. 15. brethren *stand* fast

Stars, &c.

Num. 24. 17. come a *star* out of Jacob
Isa. 47. 13. the *star*-gazers, the
2 Pet. 1. 19. day-*star* arise in your
Rev. 2. 28. to him the morning *star*
22. 16. the bright and morning *star*
Job 25. 5. the *stars* are not pure in
1 Cor. 15. 41. another glory of the *stars*.
Rev. 1. 16. right hand seven *stars*
20. mystery of the seven *stars*
6. 13. the *stars* of heaven fell

Statutes.

Exod. 15. 26. keep all his *statutes*
Psa. 19. 8. *statutes* of the Lord are
119. 112. to perform thy *statutes*
117. have respect to thy *statutes*

Stay, &c.

2 Sam. 22. 19. the Lord was my *stay*
Isa. 26. 3. mind was *stayed* on thee
48. 2. *stay* — on the God of Israel
52. 10. and *stay* upon his God

Steal, &c.

Exod. 22. 1. if a man shall *steal*
Lev. 19. 11. ye shall not *steal*
Pro. 6. 30. if he *steal* to satisfie his
30. 9. left I be poor and *steal*
Jer. 7. 9. will ye *steal*, murder, and
23. 30. that *steal* my word
Eph. 4. 28. that *steals* *steal* no more
Exod. 21. 16. he that *stealeth* a man
Deut. 24. 7. be found *stealing* any
Hos. 4. 2. killing and *stealing*, and
Zech. 5. 3. that *stealeth* shall be cut

Stedfast, &c.

1 Cor. 15. 58. be ye *stedfast*, unmoveable
Heb. 3. 14. *stedfast* unto the end
6. 19. both sure and *stedfast*
1 Pet. 5. 9. resist *stedfast* in the faith
Pet. 3. 17. from your own *stedfastness*

Steps.

Psal. 37. 23. the *steps* of a good man
Pro. 16. 9. the Lord directeth his *steps*
1 Pet. 2. 21. should follow his *steps*

Steward, ship, &c.

Luke 12. 42. faithful and wise *steward*
1 Cor. 4. 1. *stewards* of the mysteries
1 Pet. 4. 10. *stewards* of the manifold
Luke 16. 2. account of thy *stewardship*

Sticks.

Num. 15. 32 gathered *sticks* on the

Stir.

1 Tim. 1. 6. *stir* up the gift of God
2 Pet. 1. 13. to stir you up, by putting
3. 1. I stir up your pure minde by

Stock, &c.

Isa. 44. 19. fall down to the *stock* of
Jer. 2. 27. saying to a *stock* Thou
10. 8. the *stock* is a doctrine of
Hos. 4. 12. ask counsel of their *stocks*

Stolen

Pro. 9. 17 *stolen* waters are sweet

Stone, Stoning.

Psal. 91. 12. dash thy foot against a *st*.
Pro. 26. 8. bindeth a *stone* in a sling
Isa. 28. 16. a precious corner-*stone*
Dan. 2. 34. *stone* was cut out without
Hab 2. 11. *stone* shall cry out of
19. to the dumb *stone*, Arise, it
Mat. 18. 6. that a mill-*stone* were
21. 42. the *stone* which the builders
Luke 11. 11. will he give him a *stone*?
1 Pet 2. 4. as unto a living *stone*
Rev. 2. 17. give unto him a white *st*.
1 Sam. 30. 6. People spake of *stoning*

Stopped, &c.

Isa. 33. 15. that *stoppeth* his ears from
Zech. 7. 11. and *stopped* their ears

Stork.

Jer. 8. 7. Stork knoweth her appoint.

Storm, &c.

Psal. 107. 25. raiseth the stormy winds
29. maketh the storm a calm, so
Isa. 4. 6. a cover from the storm

Straight.

Isa. 42. 16. and crooked things strait.
Mat. 7. 13. in at the straight gate

Stranger, &c.

Exod. 22. 21. nor oppress a stranger
Lev. 19. 10. leave them for the stranger.
Deut. 10. 18. and loveth the stranger
24. 17. judgment of the stranger
Job 31. 32. stranger did not lodge
Psal. 39. 12. I am a stranger with
Ezek. 6. 2. a stranger eateth it
Jer. 14. 8. thou be as a stranger in
John 10. 5. a stranger they will not
1 Pet. 4. 12. think it not strange
1 Chron. 29. 15. we are strangers
Psal. 146. 9. L. preserveth the strange.
Isa. 1. 7. strangers devour it in your
Jer. 5. 19. so shall ye serve strangers
Eph. 2. 19. ye are no more strangers
Heb. 13. 2. to entertain strangers
1 Pet. 2. 11. I beseech you as strangers
See the word *SOJOURNER*.

Streets.

Jer. 5. 1. through the *streets* of Jerus.
Zech. 8. 5. Playing in the *streets*

Strength.

Exod. 15. 2. the Lord is my *strength*
1 Sam. 2. 9 by *strength* shall no man
Job 12. 13. is wisdom and *strength*
21. 23. dieth in his full *strength*
23. 6. would put *strength* in me
Psal. 68. 35 God giveth *strength* and
73. 26. God is the *strength* of my
84. 5. whose *strength* is in thee
Isa. 26. 4. Jehovah is everlasting *st*.
40. 4. spent my *strength* in vain
Rom. 5. 6. without *strength* Christ died
Psal. 138. 3 *strengthenest* me with
Jer. 23. 14. *strengthen* the hands of
Ezek. 16. 49. *strengthen* the hand of
Zech. 10. 12. *strengthen* them in the L.
Rev. 3. 2. *strengthen* the things that

Stretch.

Amos 6. 4 *stretch* themselves upon

Stricken.

Isa. 1. 5. be *stricken* any more?

Strife.

Gen 13. 8. let there be no *strife*
Pro. 17 1. of sacrifices with *strife*
14. the beginning of *strife* is
19. transgr. — that loveth *strife*
20. 3. honour — to cease from *strife*
26 17. and meddleth with *strife*
Isa. 58. 4. ye fast for *strife* and debate
Rom. 13. 13. not in *strife* and envying
Phil. 1. 2. be done through *strife*
Jam. 3. 16. where envying and *strife*

Stripes.

Deut. 25. 3. fourty *stripes* may be
Pro. 17. 10 an hundred *stripes* into a
19. 29 *stripes* for the back of fools
Isa. 53. 5. his *stripes* we are healed
Luke 12. 47. beaten with many *stri*.

Strive, &c.

Pro. 3. 30. *strive* not with a man
Hos. 4. 4. thy *strive* with the Priest
Luke 13. 24 *strive* to enter in at the

1 Cor.9.25. that *striveth* for the
2 Tim.2.5. also *strive* for masteries
14. *strive* not about words
24. of the Lord must not *strive*
Heb.12.4. blood *striving* against sin

Strong, drink.

Psal 89.8. who is a *strong* Lord like
Eccl.9.11. nor the battel to the *strong*
Isa.12.29. into a *strong* mans house
Eph.6.10. be *strong* in the Lord
Pro.20.1. *strong drink* is raging
31.6. give *strong drink* to him
Isa.5.11. they may follow *strong drink*
28.7. through *strong drink*
Micah 2.11. of wine and *strong drink*

Stubborn.

Deut.21.18. if a man have a stubborn
Pro.7.11. she is loud and stubborn

Study.

Eccl.12.12 *study* is a weariness of
1 Thes.4.11. *study* to be quiet
2 Tim.2.15 *study* to shew thy self

Stumbling.

Lev.19.14 a *stumbling*-block before
1 Cor.1.23. to the *stumbling*-block

Subject, mit, &c.

Luke 2.51. and was *subject* unto them
Rom.13.5. ye must needs be *subject*
1 Cor.15.28. son himself also be *subject*
1 Pet.3.1. wives be in *subjection*
Eph.5.21. *submitting* your selves one
22. wives, *submit* your selves to
Jam.4.7 *submit* your selves to God
1 Pet.2.13 *submit* your selves to every
5.5. *submit* your selves to the elder

Substance.

Psal.17.14. their *substance* to their
139.15. my *substance* was not hid
Pro.3.9. the Lord with thy *substance*
10.3. casteth away the *substance* of
Heb.10.34. better and enduring *sub.*

Suck. Suc.

Isa.60.16. *suck* the breast of Kings
66.3. *suck* and be satisfied
Lam.4.3. give *suck* to their young
Mat.5.40. if any man will *sue* thee

Suffer, fice, ficient, &c.

Rom.8.17 if so be we *suffer* with
Phil.1.29. but also to suffer for
2 Tim.2.12. if we suffer, we shall
1 Pet.3.14. suffer for righteousness
17. suffer for well-doing, than
4.15. suffer as a murderer, or as a
16. suffer as a Christian
Luke 24.26. must Ch. to have suffered
Heb.2.18 things which he suffered
1 Pet.2.21. Christ suffered for us
23 when he suffered, he
3.18 Christ also suffered for us
5.10. after ye have suffered a
1 Cor.13.4. charity suffereth long
Rom.8.18. the sufferings of this pres.
2 Cor.1.5. as the sufferings of Christ
Col.1.24. rejoyce in my sufferings
Heb.2.10. perfect through sufferings
1 Pet.4.13. partakers of Christs suf.
Deut.3.26. let it suffice thee, speak
2 Cor.2.16. sufficient for these things
3.5. sufficient of our selves
12.9. my grace is sufficient for

Summer.

Pro.10.5. that gather in summer

Sun.

Josh.10.12 *Sun*, stand thou still upon
Psal.84.11. God is a *Sun* and a shield
Cant.6.10. clear as the *Sun*, and
Isa.60.19. the *Sun* shall be no more
Mal.4.2. the *Sun* of righteousness
Mat.5.45. *Sun* to arise upon the evil
13.43. righteous shine as the *Sun*
Eph.4.26. let not the *Sun* go down
Rev.12.1. clothed with the *Sun* and
21.23. city had no need of the *Sun*

Sup, Supper.

Luke 14.16. made a great *supper*
Rev.3.20. and will *sup* with him
19.9. to the marriage *supper* of the

Supplication, &c.

Dan.9.23. of thy *supplications*
Zech.12.10. spirit of grace and sup.
Eph.6.18. supplication in the spirit
Phil.4.6 by prayer and supplication
1 Tim.2.1. supplications, prayers
Heb.5.7. up prayers and supplicat.

Support.

Act.20.35. to support the weak, and

Sure, Surety, &c.

Isa.55.3 the *sure* mercies of David
John 6.69. we believe and are sure
Rom.4.16. the promise might be sure
2 Pet.1.10. calling and election sure
19. more sure word of prophesie
Pro.6.1. if thou be surety for thy
11.15. surety for a stranger shall
20.16. his garment that is surety
22.26. that are sureties for debts

Surfeiting.

Luke 12.34. be overcharged with su.

Swear, &c. Sware.

Lev.19.12. not *swear* by my name
Num.30.2. swear an oath to bind
Deut.6.13. shalt swear by his name
Isa.48.1. swear but not in truth
Jer.4.2. swear the Lord liveth in tru.
5.2. surely they swear falsly
Zeph.1.5. that swear by the Lord
Mat.5.34. swear not at all, neither
23.16. whosoever shall swear by
Luke 1.73. the oath which he sware to
Heb.6.13. could swear by no greater
Mal.3.5. and against false swearers
Lev.6.3. and sweareth falsly
Psal.15.4. sweareth to his own hurt
63.11. every one that sweareth by
Eccl.9.2. he that sweareth as he
Isa.65.16. sweareth – shall swear
Jer.23.10. because of swearing the
Hos.4.2. by swearing and lying
Zech.5.3. that sweareth shall be cut

Sweat. Sweet.

Gen.3.19. in the sweat of thy face
Luke 22.44. his sweat was as great
Job 20.12. though wickedness be sw.

Swift.

Eccl.9.11. race is not to the swift
Amos 2.14. shall perish from the sw.

Sword, &c Sworn.

Lev 26.45. I will bring a sword
1 Sam.17.45. unto me with a sword
47. saveth not with sword
Job 36.10. shall perish by the sword
Psal.44 3. possession by their own s.
Isa.2.4. lift up sword against nation
Jer.24.10. I will send the sword
48.10. back his sword from blood
Zech.13.7. awake O sword, against
Mat.26.52. they that take the sword
Luke 2.35. a sword shall pierce
Eph.6.17. the sword of the spirit
Heb 4.12. then any two-edged sword
Rev.2.16. with the sword of my
13.10. that killeth with the sword
19.15. mouth goeth a sharp sword
Isa.2.4. their swords into plowshares
Gen.22.16. by my self have I sworn
Psal.24.4. nor sworn deceitfully
119.106. I have sworn and will

Tabernacle, &c.

Psa.15.1. abide in thy *Tabernacle*
84.1. how amiable are thy *Tabern.*
2 Pet.1.14. put off this my *Tabern.*

Table, &c.

Exod.32.16. and the *Tables* were the
Psa.23.5. thou prepareth a *Table*
69.22. let their *Table* be one a sn.
2 Cor.3.3. not in *Tables* of stone

Tail.

Isa.9.15. Prophet – he is the *tail*

Take, =heed.

1 C 7.11.24. *take*, eat, this is my body
Exod.10.28. *take heed* to thy self
Pal 1[illegible]9. *taking heed* thereto
Jer.9.4. *take* ye *heed* every one
Mar.4.24. *take heed* what ye hear
13.33. *take* ye *heed*, watch and pray
Luke 8.18. *take heed* — how ye hear

Tale, =bearer.

Pſal.90.9. ſpend our years as a *tale*
Ezek.22.9. carry *tales* to ſhed blood
Lev.19.16. and down as a *tale-bearer*
Pro.11.13. *tale-bearer* revealeth ſeer.
18.8. *tale-bearer* are as wounds
26.20. no *tale-bearer*, ſtrife ceaſeth

Talents.

Mat.18.24. him ten thouſand *talents*
25.15. unto one he gave five *talents*

Talk, &c.

Deut.6.7. thou ſhalt *talk* of them
Pſal.71.24. *talk* of thy righteouſneſs
Pro.14.23. *talk* of the lips tendeth to
Jer.12.1. *talk* with thee of thy judg.
Eph.5.4. filthineſs, nor fooliſh *talk*.

Tares.

Mat.13.25. enemy came and ſowed *tares*

Tarry.

Jer.14.8. aſide to *tarry* for a night
Hab.2.3. though it *tarry* wait for it

Taſte, &c.

Pſal.34.8. O *taſte* and ſee that the L.
119.103. are thy words unto my *taſte*
Heb.6.4. *taſted* of the heavenly gift
1 Pet.2.3. if ye have *taſted* that

Taught, Teach &c.

Eccl.12.9. *taught* the people knowl.
Iſa.54.13. ſhall be taught of the Lord
Mat.7.29. *taught* — as one having
Luke 13.26. *taught* in our ſtreets
John 6.45. ſhall be all *taught* of
Gal.6.6. let him that is *taught* in the
Deut.4.9. *teach* them thy ſons
Pſal.25.8 *teach* ſinners in the way
119.12. *teach* me thy ſtatutes
Iſa.28.9. ſhall he *teach* knowledge
Micah 3.11 Prieſts — *teach* for hire
Mat.28.19. and *teach* all nations
Luke 12.12. Holy Ghoſt ſhall *teach*
John 14.26. he ſhall *teach* you all
2 Tim.2.2. ſhall be able to *teach*
2.24. apt to *teach*, patient
Heb.8.11. *teach* every man his
Iſa.30.20. thy *teachers* ſhall not be
Hab.2.18. and a *teach*r of lies
2 Tim.4.3. heap to themſelves *teach*.
Heb.5.12. ye ought to be *teachers*
Job 36.22. who *teacheth* like him
Pro.6.13. he *teacheth* with his fingers
Iſa.48.17. which *teacheth* thee to
Rom.2.21. thou which *teacheſt* another
12.7. he that *teacheth*, on teaching
2 Chro.15.3. without a *teaching* Prieſt
Col.3.16. *teaching* and admonishing

Tears

Job 16.20. poureth out *tears* unto
Pſal.6.6. water my couch with *tears*
42.3. *tears* have been my meat
56.8. put thou my *tears* into thy
126.5. they that ſow in *tears*
Iſa.25.8. wipe away all *tears* from
Jer.9.1. eyes a fountain of *tears*
14.17. eyes run down with *tears*
Heb.5.7. cryings, and *tears* unto him
12.17. ſought it carefully with *tea*.
Rev.7.17. wipe away all *tears* from

Teeth.

Jer.31.29. the childrens *teeth* are ſet
Amos 4.6. you cleanneſs of *teeth* in
Mat.8.12. and gnaſhing of teeth

Tell.

Mat.18.15. *tell* him his fault
17. *tell* it unto the Church

Temperance.

Gal.5.23. meekneſs, *temperance*
2 Pet.1.5. knowledge *temperance*

Temple.

Jer.7.4. the *temple* of the Lord
1 Cor.3.16. ye are the *temple* of God
17. defile the *temple* of God
6.19. the *temple* of the Holy Ghoſt
2 Cor.6.16. *temple* of the living God
2 Theſ.2.4. ſitteth in the temple of
Rev.21.20. I ſaw no *temple* therein

Tempt, ation, &c.

Gen.22.1. God did *tempt* Abraham
Deut.6.16. ye ſhall not *tempt* the
Iſa.7.22. nor will I *tempt* the Lord
Mat.4.7. not *tempt* the Lord thy God
26.41. enter not into *temptation*
Luke 8.13. in time of *temptation* fall
1 Cor.10.13. there hath no *temptat*.
1 Tim.6.9. rich fall into *temptation*
Jam 1.12. that endureth *temptation*
Luke 22.28. me in my *temptations*
Jam.1.2. fall into divers *temptations*
2 Pet.2.9. godly out of *temptations*
Mar.4.1. to be tempted of the Devil
1 Cor.10.13. not ſuffer you to be *tem*.
Gal.6.1. leſt thou alſo be *tempted*
Heb.2.18. hath ſuffered being *temp*.
Jam 1.13. I am *tempted* of God

Terrible, rs, &c.

Deut.7.21. a mighty God, and *terrible*
Jer.24. I will make thee a *terror*
1 Cor.5.11. the *terror* of the Lord
Job 6.4. the *terrors* of God do ſet
18.14. to the King of *terrors*
Pſal.88.15. I ſuffer thy *terrors*

Teſtament.

Heb.9.15. Mediator of the new *Teſt*.

Teſtifie, &c.

Iſa.59.12. our ſins teſtifie againſt us
Hoſ.5.5. Pride of Iſrael doth *teſtifie*
Deut.19.18. hath *teſtified* falſly

Teſtimonies.

Pſal 93.5. *teſtimonies* are very ſure
119.2. that keep his *teſtimonies*

Thank, &c.

Pſal.92.1. good thing to give *thanks*
119.62. will I riſe to give *thanks*
144. righteous ſhall give *thanks*
Mat.11.25. *thank* thee, O Father
Luke 22.17. cup, and gave *thanks*
Acts 27.35. bread, and gave *thanks*
Rom.14.6. for he giveth God *thanks*
2 Cor.9.15. *thanks* be unto God
Eph.5.20. giving *thanks* always
Col.3.17. giving *thanks* to God
1 Theſ.1.2. we give *thanks* to God
2.13. for this cauſe alſo *thank* we
5.18. in every thing give *thanks*
Pſal.100.4. be *thankful* unto him
Col.3.15. and be ye *thankful*
Pſal.50.14. offer unto God *thankſgi*.
107.22. ſacrifice of *thankgiving*
Iſa.51.3. *thankgiving*, and the voice
Phil.4.6. ſupplication with *thanksg*.
Col.4.2. watch in the ſame with *tha*.
1 Tim.4.4. it be received with *tha*.

Thief, Thieves, &c.

Exod.22.2. If a *thief* be found
Pro.6.30. do not deſpiſe a *thief*
Iſa.1.23. companions of *thieves*
Zech.5.4. the houſe of the *thief*
Mat.6.19. where *thie*. break through
1 Theſ.5.4. overtake you as a *thief*
2 Pet.3.10. come as a *thief* in the
Exod.22.3. ſhall be ſold for his *theft*

Thigh.

Jer.31.19. I ſmote upon my *thigh*
Ezek.21.12. ſmite — upon thy *thigh*

Things.

Jer.5.25. withholden good *things*
Rom.11.36. through him are all *thi*.
1 Cor.3.21. all things are yours

Think.

Iſa.10.7. nor doth his heart *think*
Jer.29.11. thoughts that I think
Rom.12.3. not to *think* of himſelf

Thirſt, &c.

Deut.29.19. add drunkenneſs to *thi*.
Mat.5.6. that hunger and *thirſt*
John 4.14. ſhall never *thirſt*
6.35. believeth — never *thirſt*

7.37. if any man *thirst*, let him
19.28. Jesus — saith, I *thirst*
Rom.12.20. if he thirst, give him
Rev 7.16. neither *thirst* any more
21.6. that is a *thirst* of the fount.
22.17. let him that is a *thirst* come
Psal.42.3. my soul *thirsteth* for God
Isa.55.1. Ho, every one that *thirsteth*
35.7. the *thirsty* land springs of
44.3. water on him that is *thirsty*

Thorn, &c.

2 Cor.12.7. a *thorn* in the flesh
Gen.3.18. *thorns* also and thistles
Josh.23.13. and *thorns* in your eyes
Jer.4.3. sow not among thorns
Mat.7.16. gather grapes of *thorns*
13.7. some fell among *thorns*
27.29. crown of *thorns* and put
Heb.6.8. which beareth *thorns* and

Thought, &c.

Job 42.2. no *thought* can be with-hout
Psal.119.59. I *thought* on my ways
139.2. understandest my *thoughts*
Amos 4.13. to man what is his *tho.*
Mal.3.16. that *thought* upon his name
Mat.6.25. take no *thought* for your
28. why take ye *thought* for
34. no thought for the morrow
Mar.13.11. no *thought* before-hand
Luke 12.26. why take ye *thought*
1 Cor.13.11. I *thought* as a child
2 Cor.10.5. every thought to the
Psal.10.4. not in all his *thoughts*
94.11. knoweth the *thoughts* of
119.113. I hate vain *thoughts*
Pro.12.5. the *thoughts* of the right.
15.26. the *thoughts* of the wicked
Isa.55.8. my *thoughts* are not your
Jer.4.14. shall thy vain *thoughts*
Mat.9.4. Jesus knowing their *thou.*
2 Cor 3.20. the *thoughts* of the wise

Thousand.

Deut.32.30. should one chase a *thou.*
Job 9.3. answer him one of a *thou.*
Psal.90.4. a *thousand* years in thy
1 Cor.4.19. then ten *thousand* words
Rev.20.6. reign with him a *thousand*

Three, fold.

1 John 5.7. *three* that bear record
Eccl.4.12. a *threefold* cord is not

Throat.

Psal.5.9. their *throat* is an open
Pro.23.2. a knife to thy *throat*

Throne.

Psal.11.4. the L. *throne* is in heaven
45.6 thy *throne*, O God, is for ever
Pro.16.12. *throne* is established by
Isa.66.1. the heaven is my *throne*
Heb.4.16. boldly to the *throne* of
Rev.3.21. sit with me in my *throne*

Thummim.

Exod.28.30. the *Thum.* See *URIM*

Thunder.

Job 28.26. made a way for — *thunder*
Mar.3.17. Boanerges — sons of *thun.*

Tidings.

Psal.112.7. afraid of evil *tidings*
Isa.52.7. that bringeth good *tidings*

Timber.

Hab.2.11. the beam out of the *timber*

Time.

Job 7.1. not an appointed *time* to
Psal.89.47. how short my time is
102.13. the *time* to favor her
Eccl.3.1. a *time* to every purpose
7.17. die before thy *time*
8.5. heart discerneth both *time* &
9.11. *time* and chance happeneth
12. knoweth not his time,
Jer.51.6. *time* of the L. vengeance
Ezek 16.8. was the *time* of love
Hos 10.12. *time* to seek the Lord
Mat.13.33. know not when the *time*
Rom 13.11. it is high *time* to awake
1 Cor.4.5. nothing before the *time*
2 Cor. 6.2. heard thee in a *time* acc.
Gal 4.4. fulness of *time* was come
1 Pet.4.2. the rest of his time in the
1 John 2.18. it is the last *time* and
Rev.12.12. he hath but a short *time*
Lev.19.26 nor observe *times*
Deut.18.14. to observers of *times*
Psal.106.3. righteousness at all *times*
119.20. thy judgments at all *times*
Pro.5 19. satisfie thee at all times
Jer.8.7. her appointed *times*
Act.1.7. not for you to know the *tt.*

Tingle.

1 Sam 3.11. that heareth it shall *tingle*

Tithe, &c.

Gen.14.20. gave him *tithes* of all
Lev.27.30. all the *tithe* of the land
31. man will redeem his *tithes*
Deut.14.22. truly *tithe* all the increase
Mal.3.8. robbed thee? In *tithes* and
10. all the *tithes* into the store.
Luke 11.42. ye *tithe* Mint and Rue

Titles.

Job 32.21. give flattering *titles* unto

Tongue, &c.

Exod.4.10. and of a slow *tongue*
Job 5.31. the scourge of the *tongue*
20.12. hide it under his tongue
Psa.34.13. keep thy *tongue* from evil
39.1. sin not with my *tongue*
45.1. my tongue is the pen of a
57.4. their *tongue* a sharp sword
71.24. *tongue* shall talk of thy
Pro.10.20. *tongue* of the just is as
31. froward *tongue* shall be cut
12.18. *tongue* of the wise is health
19. lying *tongue* is but for a
15.4. wholsom *tongue* is a tree of
16.1. answer of the *tongue* is from
17.20. a perverse *tongue* falleth in.
18.21. the power of the *tongue*
21.23. *tongue* keepeth his soul
25.15. a soft *tongue* breaketh the
31.26. in her *tongue* is the law
Isa.50.4. the *tongue* of the learned
Jer.18.18. smite him with the *tongue*
Ezek.3.26. *tongue* cleave to the roof
Luke 16.24 water, and cool my ton.
1 Cor.14.14. in an unknown *tongue*
Jam.1.26. and bridleth not his *tongue*
3.5. *tongue* is a little member
1 John 3.18. love in word, nor in *to.*
1 Tim.3.8. not double-*tongued*, nor
Psal.12.4. *tongues* we will prevail
Act.2.3. to them cloven *tongues*
1 Cor.13.1. *tongues* of men and Ang.

Tooth.

Exod.21.24. *tooth* for *tooth*, hand
27. his man-servants *tooth*

Topher.

Isa.30.33. *Topher* is ordained of old

Touch, &c.

Gen.3.3. neither shall ye *touch* it
1 Chr.16.22. *touch* not mine anointed
Job 5.19. shall no evil *touch* thee
6.7. my soul refused to *touch*
Isa.52.11. *touch* no unclean thing
Hag.2.12. do touch bread or pottage
Mar.9.21. but *touch* his garment
Mat.6.56. touch the border of his
John 20.17. *touch* me not, for I am
2 Cor.6.17. *touch* not the unclean
Col.2.21. *touch* not, taste not
1 Sam.10.26. whose heart God *tou.*
Zech.2.8. he that *toucheth* you
Heb.4.15. which cannot be *touched*

Tower.

2 Sam.22.51. he is the *tower* of sal.
Pro.18.10. Lord is a strong *tower*
Luke 14.28. intending to build a *to.*

Tradition.

Mat.15.3. of God by your *tradition*
Col.2.8. after the *tradition* of men
2 Thes.2.15. hold the *traditi.* which

Train.

Pro.22.6. *train* up a child in the

Transfigured.

Mat.17.2. and was *transfigured*

Transgress, &c.

Psal.25.3. *transgress* without a cause
Pro.28.21. *transgress* for a piece of
Job 14. 17. my *transgression* is sealed
31.33. if I covered my *transgression*
Psal.19.13 from the great *transgress.*
32.1. whose *transgression* is forgiv.
59.3. not for my *transgres.* nor for
Pro.17.9. that covereth a *transgression.*
Isa.43.25. blotteth out thy *transgres.*
53.5. wounded for our *transgress.*
Ezek.18.28. from all his *transgr.*
Micah 6.7. first-born for my *transgr.*
Rom.4.15. no law is, —no *transgr.*
1 John 3.4. sin, *transgresseth* the law
Pro. 2.22. *transgressors* shall be
Isa.33. 12. numbred with the *transg.*

Travail, &c.

Eccl.1.13. sore *travail* hath G. given
Isa.53.11. see the *travail* of his soul
John 16.21. when she is in *travail*
1 Thes.5.3. *travail* upon a woman
Psal.7.14. *travail.th* with iniquity
Rom.8.22. creation groaneth and *tr.*

Treasure, &c.

Exod.19.5. a peculiar *treasure* unto
Psal.17.14. filleth with thy hid *treas.*
135.4. his peculiar *treasure*
Mat.6.21. where your *treasure* is
12.35. out of the good *treasure*
13.44. *treasure* hid in a field
52. forth of his *treasure* things
Luke 12. 33. *treasure* in the heavens
2 Cor 4.7 *treasure* in earthen vessels
Pro 10.2. *treasures* of wickedness
Mat.6.19. *treasures* on earth, where
Col.2.3. the *treasures* of wisdom
Rom.2.5. *treasurest* up unto thy self

Tree.

Gen.2.9. the *tree* of life in the midst
3.1. every *tree* of the garden
Psal.1.3. *tree* planted by the rivers
37.35. like a green bay-*tree*
Eccl.11.3. *tree* falleth there it shall
Dan 4.7.12. *trees* for meat, whose
Mat.3 10. to the root of the tree
7.17. every good *tree* bringeth
12.33. *tree* is known by the fruit
21 19. when he saw a fig-*tree* in
Luke 13. 6. a fig-*tree* planted in his
23.31. these things in a green-*tree*
Rev. 2.7. eat of the *tree* of life

Tremble, &c.

Ezra 10. 3. *tremble* at the command.
Jer.5.22. not *tremble* at my presence
Jam.2.19. Devils believe and *tremb.*
Gen.27.33. and Isaac *trembled*
Hab.3.16. my belly *trembled.* my
Deut.28. 65. there a *trembling* heart
Psal.2.11. rejoyce in him with *trem.*
Hos.13. 1. Ephraim spake *trembling*
2 Cor.7. 15. with fear and *trembling*
Eph.6.5. with fear and *trembling*
Phil.2.12. salvation with fear & *tre.*

Tresposs.

Mat.18.15. shall *trespass* against thee
6.14. forgive men their *trespasses*
Col.2. 13. forgiven you all *trespasses*

Trial.

1 Pet.1.7. the *trial* of your faith
4.12. concerning the fiery *trial*

Tribulation.

Deut.4.30. thou art in *tribulation*
Act.14.22. through much *tribulation*
Rom.5.3. we glory in *tribulation*
8.35. shall *tribulation* or distress
2 Cor.1.4. in all our *tribulation*
2 Thes.1.6. to recompense *tribulation*

Tribute.

Rom.13.6. for this cause pay ye *trib.*

Trie.

2 Chro.32.31. God left him to *try*
Jer.17.10. heart. *try* the reins
Lam.3.40. search and *try* our ways
Zech.13.9. will *try* them as gold
1 John 4.1. *try* the spirits whether
Rev.2.10. to *try* them. See *PROVE.*
Job.23.10. when he hath *tryed* me
Psal.12.6. as silver *tryed* in a furnace
Jam.1.12. when he is *tryed* he shall
Rev.2.10. that ye may be *tryed*
1 Chro.29.17. thou *tryest* the heart
Psal.11.5. the L. *try.th* the righteous
Jam.1.3. the *trying* of your faith

Troden.

Heb.10.29. *troden* under foot

Trouble, &c.

2 Chro.15.4. *trouble* did turn unto
Job 5.6. nor doth trouble spring
7. man is born to *trouble* as the
14.1. few dales and full of *trouble*
Psal.73.5. not in *trouble* as other
91.15. with him in *trouble*
107.6. *cried* — in their *trouble*
Isa 26.16. in *trouble* have they visited
33.2. also in the time of *trouble*
Jer.2.27. *trouble* they will say. Arise
Nah.1.7. hold in the day of *trouble*
John 12. 27. now is my soul *troubled*
2 Cor.4 8. we are *troubled* —ever
Job 5. 19. deliver thee in six *troubles*
Psal.34.6. him out of all his *troubles*

True Truth.

Jer.10. 10. the Lord is the *true* God
Rom.3.4. yea, let God be *true.* and
Rev.3.7. is holy, he that is *true*
Exod.34.6. abundant in— *truth*
Deut.32.4. a God of *truth*, and
Josh.24.14. in sincerity and *truth*
Psal.15.2. and speaketh the *truth*
51.6. thou desirest *truth* in the
100.5. his *truth* endureth to all
145. 18. that call upon him in *tru.*
Pro.12.19. the lip of *truth* shall
23.23. buy the *truth*, and sell it not
Isa.38.3. walked before thee in *truth*
59.4. nor any pleadeth for *truth?*
14.4. *truth* is fallen in the streets
Jer.4.2. in *truth*, in righteousness,
5.3. thine eyes upon the *truth*
7.28 *truth* is perished and is
Zech.8.8. their God in *truth* and
16. speak— the *truth* to his
19. love the *truth* and peace
Mal.2.6. law of *truth* was in his
John 1.14. full of grace and *truth*
4.23. in spirit and in *truth*
14.6. I am the way, the *truth*, and
17. even the spirit of *truth*
16.13. will guide you into all *truth*
17.17. sanctifie them with the *tr.*
1 Cor.13.6. rejoyceth in the *truth*
Eph.4.25. speak every man *truth*
5.19. 1 ghteousness and truth
6.14. loins girt about with *truth*
2 Thes.2. 10. not the love of the *tr.*
1 Tim.3.15. and ground of the truth

Trust, &c.

Job 4.18. no *trust* in his servants
8.14. trust shall be a Spiders web
13 15. kill me, yet will I trust in
35.14. therefore trust thou in him
Psal.2.12. that put their trust in him
4.5. put your trust in the Lord
17.7. that put their trust in thee
18.30. buckler to all them that tr.
20 7. some trust in chariots, and
34.22. none that trust in him shall
44.6. I will not trust in my bow
52.8. trust in the mercy of God
62.8. trust in him at all times
118.8. it is better to trust in the
125.1. they that trust in the Lord
146.3. put not your trust in Princes
Pro.3.5. trust in the Lord with all
30.5. shield to them that trust
31.11. doth safely trust in her,
Isa.59.4. they trust in vanity
Jer.7.4. trust ye not in lying words
9.4. trust ye not in any brother
Nah.1.7. knoweth them that trust in
Mar.10.24. them that trust in riches
1 Tim.6.17. trust not in uncertain
Psal.22.4. our fathers trusted in thee
Isa.47.10. trusted in thy wickedness
Jer.13.25. and trusted in falsehood
48.7. trusted in thy works
Luke 18 9. trusted in themselves
Psal.84. 12. blessed —that trusteth in
Pro.11.28. that trusteth in his riches
28.26. trusteth in his own heart
Jer.17.5. cursed — that trusteth in

Turn, &c.

Deut.4.30. *turn* to the Lord thy God
2 Chro.6.25. confess thy Name &c.
7. 14. and *turn* from their wicked
30.6. *turn* again to the Lord
Psal.60.1 O *turn* thy self to us again
80.3. *turn* us again, O Lord

Jer.31.18. *tu.* thou me, and I shall
Ezek.3.19. and he *tu.* not from his
20. a righteous man doth *turn*
18.21. if the wicked will *tu.* from
30. repent and *turn* your selves
33.11. *turn* ye from your evil
Dan.12.3. *turn* many to righteousness
Joel 2.12. *turn* ye to me with all
Jonah 3.8. *tu.* every one from his
Zech.1.3. *tu.* ye unto me, and I
Act.26.18. *tu.* them from darkness
20. repent and *tu.* to God
Jer.5.25. your iniquities have *turned*
31.19. after I was *tu.* I repented
Isa.9.13 *turneth* not to him that
Ezek.18.24. when the righteous *tu.*
27. when the wicked man *turn.*

Two.

Pro.30.7. *two* things have I required
Eccl.4.9. *two* are better then one
Mat.18.20. where *two* or three are

Vain.

Deut.32.47. it is not a *vain* thing
1 Sam.12.21. you go after *vain* thin.
Psal.26.4. late with *vain* persons
39.6. man walketh in a *vain* shew
119.113. I hate *vain* thoughts
127.1. they labour in *vain* that
Pro.12.11. that followeth *vain*
30.9. Name of my God in *vain*
Isa.49.4. I have labored in *vain*
Mal.3.14. in *vain* to serve God
Rom.1.21. *vain* in their own imagi.
1 Cor.3.20. wise, that they are *vain*
Gal.5.26. desirous of *vain* glory

Valiant.

Jer.9.3. not *valiant* for the truth

Vanity, &c.

Job.7.16. for my dales are *vanity*
15.31. *vanity* shall be his recompe.
Psal.39.5. his best state is — *vanity*
62.9. altogether lighter then *va.*
94.11. that they are vanity
Pro.30.8. remove far from me *vain.*
Eccl.1.2. *vanity* of vanities all is
11.10. and youth are *vanity*
Isa.1.18. iniquity with cords of *van.*
40.17. less then nothing and *vanity*
44.9. image are all — *vanity*
58.9. finger, and speaking *vanity*
Jer 10.8. the doctrine of *vanities*
Hab.2.13. themselves for very *vanity*
Rom.8.20. was made subject to *van.*
Eph.5.17. the vanity of their minds

Vapor.

Jam.4.14. life it is even a *vapor*

Variableness.

Jam.1.17. whom is no *variableness*

Vengeance.

Deut.32.35. to me belongeth *veng.*
41. *vengeance* to mine enemies
Psal.94.1. to whom *vengeance* belo.
99.8. thou tookest *vengeance*
Jer.51.6. time of the L. *vengeance*
Ezek.25.15. *vengeance* with a despite

Verity.

1 Tim.2.7. in faith and *verity*

Vertue.

2 Pet.1.3. called us to glory and *ve.*
5. add to your faith *vertue*, and

Vessel, &c.

Jer.48.11. not emptied from *vessel*
Act.9.15. he is a chosen *vessel*
Rom.9.21. one *vessel* unto honor
22. *vessels* of wrath fitted for
2 Cor.4.7. treasure in earthen *vessels*
1 Thes.4.4. possess his *vessel* in
1 Pet.3.7. as unto the weaker *vessel*

Vexation, ed.

Eccl.1.14. and *vexation* of spirit
2 Pet.2.7. *vexed* with the filthy
8. *vexed* his righteous soul

Victory.

2 Cor.15.54. swallow up in *victory*
57. which giveth us *victory*
1 John 5.4. this is the *victory* that

Vile, &c.

2 Sam.6.22. be yet more *vile*
Job 40.4. behold, I am *vile.* what
Psal 15.4. *vile* person is contemned
Dan.11.21. shall stand up a *vile* perf.
Phil.3.21. shall change our *vile* body
Psal.12.8. the *vilest* men are exalted

Vinegar.

Psal.69.21. gave me *vinegar* to drink
Pro.10.26. as *vinegar* to the teeth

Vine, —yard.

Ezek.15.2. what is the *vine*-tree
John.15.1. I am the true *Vine*
Isa.5.1. touching his *Vineyard*
Mat.20.1. laborers in his *Vineyard*

Viol, &c.

Isa.5.12. the Harp and *Viol* — are
Amos 5.23. the melody of the *Viols*
6.5. to the sound of the *Viol*

Violence, lent.

Gen.6.11. was filled with *violence*
Psal.11.5. that loveth *violence*, his
73.6. *violence* covereth them as a
Pro.28.17. a man that doth *violence*
Ez k.7.23. the city is full of *violence*
18.12. hath spoiled by *violence*
Micah 6.12. are full of *violence*
Mat.11.12. heaven suffereth *violence*
Luke 3.14. do *violence* to no man
Pro.16.29. a *violent* man enticeth

Viper.

Job 20.16. the *Vipers* tongue shall
Act.28.3. a *Viper* out of the heat

Virgin, &c.

Deut.22.23. that is a *virgin* be betroth.
Isa.7.14. a *virgin* shall conceive and
Mat.25.1. likened to ten *virgins*
1 Cor.7.25. concerning *virgins* I
2 Cor.11.2.as a chaft *virgin* to Christ
Rev.14.4. for they are *virgins*

Visage.

Isa.52 14. his *visage* was so marred

Vision, &c.

Pro.29.18. where there is no *vision*
Ezek.12.27. the *vision* — is for
Joel.2.28. men shall see *visions*
Hab.2.3. the *vision* is yet for an

Visit, &c.

Exod.32.34. I will *visit* their sin
Jer.5.9. shall not I visit for these
Luke 19.44. not the time of thy vis.
Jam.1.27. to visit the fatherless and
Num.16.29. if they be visited after
Psal.27.3. visited me in the night
Isa.26.16. in trouble have they visit.
Mat.25.36. sick and ye visited me
Luke 1.68. hath visited and redeemed
Exod.44.7. visiting the iniquity of

Unbelievers, &c.

Luke 12.46. his portion with *unbel.*
1 Cor.7.14. the unbelieving husband
Tit.1 15. unbeliev. is nothing pure
Rev.21.8. the fearful and unbeliev.
Mat.13.58. because of their unbel.
17.20. because of your unbelief
Mar.9.24. help thou my unbelief
Rom.11.20. because of unbelief they
32. concluded them all in unbel.
Heb.3.12. an evil heart of unbelief

Unblameable, &c.

Col.1.22. holy and *unblameable*
1 Thes.2.10. justly and unblameably
3.13. hearts unblameable in holin.

Uncircumcised, &c.

Jer.6.10. their ear is *uncircumcised*
9.26. *uncircumcised* in the h art
Gal.5.6. nor *uncircumcision*, but faith

Unclean, &c.

Ecc.9.2. and to the *unclean*, to him

Isa.6 5.a man of *unclean* lips
52.11.touch no *unclean* thing
64.6.are all as an *unclean* thing
Rom.14.14. nothing *unclean* of it self
Zech.13.1.for sin, and for *uncleanness*
Rom.1.24. gave them up to *uncleanness*
6.19.servants to *uncleanness*
Gal.5.19.fornication, *uncleanness*

Uncomely.

1 Cor.12.23. our *uncomely* parts

Unction.

1 John 2.20.an *unction*. See *ANOINT*.

Undefiled.

Psal.119.1.blessed are the *undefiled*
Cant.5.2. my dove, my *undefiled*
Heb.13.4.and the bed *undefiled*

Understand, &c.

Neh.8.7. caused the people to *understand*
Psa.119.100.I *understand* more than
Isa.6 9.hear — but *understand* not
Hos.4.14.that *understandeth* not shall fall
Pro.8.9.plain to him that *understandeth*.
14.6.easie to him that *understandeth*.
1 King.3.9.an *understanding* heart
Job 38.36.given *understanding* to
Psa.47.7. praises with *understanding*
119.34.give me *understanding*
104.Precepts I got *understanding*.
130.giveth *understanding* to
147.5. his *understanding* is infinite
Pro.2.6.Lord giveth — *understanding*
11.*understanding* shall keep
3.5.lean not to thy own *understanding*.
13.that findeth — *understanding*
4.7. get *understanding*
13.15. *understanding* giveth favor
16.16.to get *understanding* rather
22.*understanding* — is a well
17.27.a man of *understanding* is
24.3. by *understanding* is established.
Eccl.9.11.riches to men of *understanding*
Isa.27.11.people of no *understanding*
29.14.*understanding* of their prudent
40.28.no searching of his *understanding*
Luke 24.45.opened he their *understanding*.
1 Cor.14.14.mine *understanding* is without
15.five words with my *understanding*
20.in *understanding* be men
Eph.4.18.the *understanding* darkened
Col.1.9.wisdom and spiritual *understanding*
2 Tim.2.7 Lord give thee *understanding*

Unfained.

2 Cor.6.6.Ghost by love *unfained*
1 Tim.1.5.and of faith *unfained*

Ungodly, ness.

2 Chron.19.2 thou help the *ungodly*
Psa.1.1.nor in the counsel of the *ungodly*
Pro.16.27.an *ungodly* man diggeth
Rom.4.5.that justifieth the *ungodly*
5.6.Christ died for the *ungodly*
Tit.2.12.that denying *ungodliness*

Unite, Unity.

Psal.86.11.*unite* my heart to fear
133.1.to dwell together in *unity*
Eph.4.3 the *unity* of the spirit
13.in the *unity* of the faith

Unjust.

Pro.29.27.an *unjust* man is an abomination
Zeph.3.5 *unjust* knoweth no shame
Mat.5.45.rain on the just and *unjust*
Luke 16.10.that is *unjust* in the least
1 Pet.3.18.the just for the *unjust*
2 Pet.2.9.reserve the *unjust* to the
Rev.22.11.he that is *unjust* let him

Unpossible.

Mat.19.26.with men this is *impossible*.
Luke 1.37.God nothing shall be impossible.
Heb.6 4.impossible for those who
18.impossible for God to lie

Unprofitable.

Mat 25.30. cast the *unprofitable* servant
Luke 17.10.We are *unprofitable* servants.

Unreasonable.

2 Thes.3.2.delivered from *unreasonable*.

Unrebukable.

1 Tim.6.14.without spot and *unrebukable*.

Unrighteous, &c.

Isa.10.1.that decree unrighteous
55.7.unrighteous man his thoughts
1 Cor.6.9.the unrighteous shall not
Deut.25.16.that do unrighteously are
Jer.22.13.his house by unrighteousness
Rom.6.13.instruments of unrighteousness
2 Thes.2.12.pleasure in unrighteousness
1 John 1.9.cleanse us from all unrighteousness
5.17.all unrighteousness is sin

Unsearchable.

Rom.11.33.how unsearchable are
Eph.3.8.the unsearchable riches of

Unseemly.

1 Cor.13.5 behave it self unseemly

Unspotted.

Jam.1.27.unspotted of the world

Unstable.

Jam.1.8.unstable in all his ways
2 Pet.3.16. that are — unstable wrest

Vocation.

Eph.4.1. walk worthy of the vocation

Voice.

Deut.4.12.only ye heard a voice
1 King.19.12 the fire a still voice
Cant.2.8.the voice of my beloved
Ezek.33.32.that hath a pleasant
John 5.28 graves shall hear his *voice*
10.3.the sheep hear his *voice*
27.my sheep hear my *voice*
Act.12.22.it is the *voice* of a god

Voluntary.

Col.2.18.in a *voluntary* humility

Vomit, &c.

Lev.26.11.remove it to his *vomit*
Lev.18.25. *vomiteth* her inhabitants

Vow, &c.

Num 30.2.If a man vow a vow
Deut.23.21.thou shalt vow a vow
22.If thou forbear to vow
Job.22.27 thou shalt pay thy vow
Pro.20.25.vows to make inquiry

Upbraideth.

Jam.1.5.liberally, and *upbraideth*

Uphold.

Psal.51.12. *uphold* me with thy
Isa.41.10.I will *uphold* thee with

Upright, &c.

Job 1.1.*upright* and one that feared
12.4.upright man is laughed to
Psal.7.10.saveth the upright in heart
11.7. doth behold the upright
37.37.upright, the end of that man
49.14 upright shall have domin.
64.10. upright in heart shall glory
112.4.up right there ariseth light
125.4.are upright in their hearts
140.13.the upright shall dwell
Pro.11.6.righteousness of the upright
20.fashions are upright — are
15.8.the prayer of the upright is
15.19 upright is to depart from
29.10 upright shall have good
29.27.he that is *upright*
Cant.1.4.the upright love thee
Hab 2.4.is lifted up is not upright
Psal.15.2.he that walketh uprightly
84.11.them that walk uprightly
Prov.2.7.upright to walkers in
Isa.33.15.and speaketh uprightly
1 Chron.29.17 pleasure in uprightness
Psal.25.21.uprightness preserve me
112.7.with uprightness of heart
Prov.11.20.that walketh in his way.
Isa.26.10.in the land of uprightness
59.14.walking in his uprightness

Urim.

Exod.28.30. the *Urim* and the

Usury.

Exod.22.25.thou be upon him usury
Lev.25.36.take thou no usury
37.lay it upon him for usury
Deut.23.19 nor lend upon usury
Neh.5.7.you exact usury every one
Psal.15.5.put he not out his money to
Prov.

Pro.28.8 he that by usury and
Isa.24.2. with the taker of usury
Jer.15.10. neither lent on usury
Ezek.18.8. given forth upon usury
22.12. thou hast taken usury and
Luke 19.23. might own with usury

Utter &c.

Pro.23.33. heart shall *utter* perverse
Ecc.5.2. hasty to *utter* any thing
Pro.20.11. a fool *uttereth* all his

Wages.

Jer.22.13 neighbour — without *wages*
Hag.1.6. receiveth *wages* to put it in
Luke 3.14 be content with your *wa.*
Rom.6.23. the *wages* of sin is death

Wait, &c.

2 King.6.33. what should I *wait* for
Job 14.14 appointed time will I *wait*
Psal.25.3. let none that *wait* on
27.14. *wait* on the Lord
37.7. *wait* patiently for him
9. they that *wait* upon the Lord
62.5. my soul *wait* thou only
69.3. mine eyes fail while I *wait*
104.27. these *wait* all upon thee
123.2. our eyes *wait* upon the Lo.
Pro.20.22. *wait* upon the Lord
Isa.8.18. I will *wait* upon the Lord
30.18. therefore will the Lord *wa.*
40.31. they that *wait* on the Lord
49.23. not be ashamed that *wait*
Lam.3.25. good to them that *wait*
Hos.12.6. *wait* on thy God contin.
Micah 7.7. I will *wait* for the God
Hab.2.3 *wait* for it, because it will
Gal.5.5. *wait* for the hope of
1 Thes.1.10. to *wait* for his Son
Gen.49.18. I have *waited* for thy
Psal.40.1. I *waited* patiently for the
Isa.64.4. him that waiteth for him
Dan.12.12. blessed is he that *waiteth*
Rom.8.19 *waiteth* for the manifest.
8.23. *waiting* for the adoption
1 Cor.1.7 *waiting* for the coming

Waketh.

Psal.127.1. watchman *waketh* but in
Cant.5.2. sleep, but my heart *waketh*

Walk, &c.

Gen.17.1. *walk* before me and be
Lev.26.3. if ye *walk* in my statutes
21. if ye *walk* contrary to
Deut.5.33. ye shall walk in all
19.9 *walk* ever in his ways
Psal.116.9. I will *walk* before the
119.1. *walk* in the Law of the Lord
Eccl.11.9. *walk* in the ways of thine
Isa.30.21. this way, *walk* ye in it
Jer.6.16. good way, and *walk*
7.23. *walk* ye in all the ways
Amos 3.3. can two *walk* together
John 11.9. if any man walk in the
12.35. walk while ye have the
Eph.4.1. walk worthy of the vocation
5.15. walk circumspectly, not as
Col.1.10. walk worthy of the Lord
2.6. Christ so walk in him
4.5. walk in wisdom towards them
1 Thes.4.12. walk honestly towards
Gen.5.22. Enoch walked with God
6.9. Noah walked with God
1 King.3.6. walked before thee in
Jer.9.14. walked after the imagin.
10.23. walketh to direct his steps
2 Thes.3.6. that walketh disorderly
Luke 1.6. walking in all the comma.

Wall.

Hab.2.11. shall cry out of the *wall*
Zech.2.5. I will be to her a *wall*

Wander.

Psal.119.10. O let me not *wander*
Jer.14.10. have they loved to *wander*
Amos 8.12. they shall *wander* from

Want, tonness.

Psal.34.9. no *want* to them that fear
Rom.13.13 chambering and *wantonn.*

Warn.

Ezek.3.18. to *warn* the wicked
1 Thes.5.14. *warn* them that are

War, eth, fare.

Exod.15.3. the Lord *is* a man of *war*
2 King.18.20. strength for the *war*
Job 5.20. and in *war* from the
Psa.18.34. teacheth my hands to *war*
68.30. people that delight in *war*
Pro.20.18. with good advice make *w.*
Isa.2.4. nor shall they learn *war*
36.5. strength are for the *war*
2 Cor.10.3. not *war* after the flesh
1 Pet.2.11. fleshly lusts which *war*
Rev.17.14. make *war* with the Lamb
2 Tim.2.4. no man that *warreth*
1 Cor.9 7. who goeth a *warfare*
2 Cor.10.4. weapons of our *warfare*
1 Tim.1.18. might war a good *warfa.*
Psal.46.9. he maketh *wars* to cease
Jam.4.1. from whence come *wars*

Wash, &c.

Job 9.30. If I *wash* my — self with
Psal.26.6. *wash* my hands in innoc.
51.2. *wash* me thoroughly from
Isa.1.16. *wash* ye, make ye clean
Jer.2.22. *wash* thee with nitre
4.14. *wash* thy heart from wicked.
Luke 7.38. *wash* his feet with tears
John 13.5. *wash* the Disciples feet
Psal.73.13. in vain have I *washed* my
Cant.5.3. I have *washed* my feet
Ezek.16.4. wast thou *washed* in water
John 13.10. he that is *washed*
1 Cor.6.11. but ye are *washed*, but
Eph.5.26. with the *washing* of water
Tit.3.5. *washing* of regeneration
Heb.10.22. *washed* with pure water
2 Pet.2.22 Sow that was *washed*
Rev.1.5. *washed* us from our sins
7.14. *washed* their robes — in the

Waster, &c.

Pro.18.9. him that is a — *waster*
19.26. he that *wasteth* his father

Watch, man, &c.

Psal.90.4. as a *watch* in the night
130.6. that *watch* for the morning
141.3. set a *watch* O Lord before
Jer.31.28. *watch* over them for evil
44.27 *watch* over them for evil
Hab.2.1. stand upon my *watch*
Mat.25.13. *watch* therefore 3 for
26.41. *watch* and pray, that ye
Mar.14.37. not *watch* one hour
Luke 12.39. he would have *watched*
1 Cor 16.13. *watch* ye, stand fast in
1 Thes 5.6. *watch* and be sober
2 Tim.4.6. *watch* thou in all things
Heb.13.17. they *watch* for your souls
Rev 3.3. If thou shalt not *watch*
16.15. blessed is he that *watcheth*
Ezek.3.17. made thee a *watchman*
33.2. set him for their *watchman*
Cant.3.3. the *watchmen* that go
Isa 56.10. his *watchmen* are blind
62.6. *watchmen* upon thy wa.s

Water, &c.

Numb.20.10. fetch *water* out of this
1 Sam.7.6. drew out *water*, and
Job 15.16. drink iniquity like *water*
Pro.17.14. one that letteth out *wat.*
Isa.1 22. wine is mixt with *water*
12.3. draw *water* out of the wells
35.7. highly land springs of *water*
Mat.10.42. a cup of cold *water*
John 3.5. born of *water*, and of the
4.10. given thee living *water*
7.38. flow rivers of living *water*
19.34. out blood and *water*
Rev.22.17. *water* of life freely
Pro.11.25. he that *watereth* shall
Isa.58.11. shall be like a *watered*
Pro.5.15. drink *waters* out of thine
Eccl.11.1. bread upon the *waters*
Isa.45.9. as the *waters* of Noah
Jer.2.13 foun. of living *waters*
Ez k.47.1. behold the *waters* issued

Wavering, Waves.

Heb.10.23. faith with u. *wavering*
Jam.1.6. in faith nothing *wavering*
Job 38.11. thy proud *waves* be

Ways, &c.

1 King.2.2 go the *way* of all the
8.36. teach them the good *way*

Pſal.18.30. God, his way is perfect
37.5. commit thy *way* to the Lord
119.101. from every evil *way*
104. have every falſe *way*
Pro.4.15. go not in the *way* of evil
10.29. *way* of the Lord is ſtrength
12.15. the *way* of a fool is right
28. in the *way* of righteouſneſs
15.24. way of life is above to
16.9. mans heart deviſeth his *way*
21.2. every *way* of man is right
8. the *way* man is froward
Iſa.30.21. this is the *way*, walk ye in
42.16. bring the blind by a *way*
48.17. leadeth thee by a way that
55.7 wicked forſake his *way*
56.11. all look to their own *way*
Jer.4.18. thy *way* and thy doings
6.16. where is the good *way*
10.23. *way* of man is not in himſelf
32.39. one heart and one *way*
Mat.7.13. broad *is* the *way* that
John 14.6. I am the *Way*. the Truth
Heb.10.20. living *way*. See *WALK*.
Deut.32.4 his *ways* are judgment
Job 34 21. his eyes are upon the *way*.
Pſal.39.1. I will take heed to my *ways*
91.11. keep thee in all thy *ways*
119.59. I thought on my *ways*
168. all my *ways* are before
145.17. righteous in all his *ways*
Pro.16.2. *ways* of man are clean
7. when a mans *ways* pleaſe the L.
Iſa.55.8. nor are your *ways* my *ways*
64.5. remember thee in thy *ways*
Jer.18.11. make your *ways* and
32.19. according to his *ways*
Ezek.16.61. remember thy *ways*
Rom.11.33. his *ways* paſt finding out
Jam 1 8. unſtable in all his *ways*
Jer.14.8. as a *warfaring* man that

Weak &c.

Job 4.3. ſtrengthened the *weak*
Acts 20.35. ſupport the *weak* and
Rom.14.1. him that is *weak* in the
15 1. infirmities of the *weak*
1 Cor.1.27. choſen the *weak* things
8.11. *weak* brother periſh for
9.22. to the *weak* became I as
11.30. this cauſe many are *weak*
12.10. when I am *weak*. then am I
2 Cor.11.29. who is *weak*. and I am
1 Theſ.5.14. ſupport the *weak* be
1 Cor.1.25. the *weakneſs* of God is
15.43. it is ſown in *weakneſs*
2 Cor.12.9. made perfect in *weakneſs*

Wealth.

Deut.8.18. power to get *wealth*
Job.21.13. ſpend their days in *wealth*
13.25. becauſe my *wealth* was great
Pſal.49.6. truſt in their *wealth*, and
10. leave their *wealth* to others
112.3. wealth and riches ſhall
Pro.10.15. *wealth* is his ſtrong city
13.11. *wealth* gotten by vanity
22. *wealth* of the ſinner is laid
10.4 *wealth* maketh many friends
Eccl.5.19. God hath given — *wealth*
6.2. God hath given riches, *wealth*

Weaned.

Pſal.131.2. a child that is *weaned*
Iſa.11.8. the *weaned* child ſhall put
28.9. them that are *weaned* from

Weapons.

2 Cor 10.4. the *weapons* of our

Wear, Weary, &c.

Deut.22.5. the woman ſhall not *wear*
11 not wear a garment of divers
Iſa.1.14. I am *weary* to bear them
7.13. to weary men, but ye will
43.22. thou haſt been weary of
50.4. ſeaſon to him that is weary
Jer.9.5. and weary themſelves to
15.6. I am weary with repenting
20.29. I was weary with forbear.
31.25. ſatisfied the weary ſoul
Hab.2.13. ſhall weary themſelves
Gal.6.9 weary in well-doing
Iſa.43.24. wearied me with thy
Micah 6 3. wherein have I wearied
Mal.1.12. behold what a wearineſs
2.17. ye have wearied the Lord
Heb.12.3. leſt ye be wearied and

Weaver.

Job 7.6. ſwifter then a *weavers*
Iſa.38.12. cut off like *weavers* my

Weeks.

Dan.9.24. ſeventy *weeks* are deter.

Weep, &c.

Eccl.3.4. a time to *weep*, and a time
Jer.9 1. that I might weep day and
13.17 my ſoul ſhall weep in ſecret
Luke 6.21. bleſſed are ye that weep
25. for ye ſhall mourn and weep
23.28. weep not for me but weep
John 16.20. ye ſhall weep and
Act.21 13 what mean you to weep
Rom.12.15. weep with them that
1 Cor.7 30. they that weep, as though
Pſal.126.6 goeth forth and weepeth
Pſal 30.5 weeping may endure for a
Joel 2.12. faſting and with weeping
Mat.8.12. there ſhall be weeping

Weighed, Weight, &c.

1 Sam.2 3. him actions are *weighed*
Pro.16.2. the Lord weigheth the ſpi.
Lev.19.35. yard, weight, or meaſure
Deut.25.15. a perfect and juſt weight
Pro 11.1. a juſt weight is his delight
Ezek.4.16. eat bread by weight
Micah 6.11. bag of deceitful weights
Heb.12.1. lay aſide every weight, and
Mat.23.23. the weightier matters of

Well, &c.

Gen.4.7. if thou do well ſhalt thou
Pro.9.15. out of thine own well
Cant.4.15. well of living waters
John 4.14. in him a well of water
Iſa.12.3. out of the wells of ſalvation

Went.

Iſ ha 2.19 they went out from us

Wept.

Hoſ.12.4. he wept and made ſuppli.
Mat.26.75. went out and wept bit.
Luke 19.41 beheld the city and wept
Joan 11. 35. Jeſus wept

Whiſperer, &c.

Pro.16.28. whiſperer ſeparateth chief,
2 Cor.12.20. backbitings, whiſper.

White.

Cant.5.10. my Beloved is white and
Iſa.1.18. ſhall be as white as ſnow
Rev 3.4. walk with me in white

Whoredom, whore, &c.

Hoſ.4.11. whoredom and wine
Exod.34.16. thy ſons go a whoring
Deut.23.17. there ſhall be no whore
18. not bring the hire of an whore
Pro 23.27. an whore is a deep ditch
Rev.17.1. judgment of the great whore
Ezek.5.5. no whoremonger — hath
Heb.13.4. whoremongers and adult.
Prov.6.26. by a whoriſh woman a
Ezek.6.9. with their whoriſh heart

Wicked &c.

Gen.18 25. righteous with the wick
Exod.23.7. not juſtifie the wicked
2 Chro 7.14. if turn their wicked ways
Job 15.20. the wicked travelleth
18.5. the light of the wicked ſhall
20 5. triumphing of the wicked
21.7 do the wicked live?
30 the wicked is reſerved to
Pſal.7.11. God is angry with the wick.
11.6. upon the wicked he ſhall
26.5. not ſit with the wicked
34.21. evil ſhall ſlay the wicked
37.28. the ſeed of the wicked ſhall
50.16 unto the wicked God ſaith
92.7. the wicked ſpring as graſs
101 3. no wicked thing before
112.10. the deſire of the wicked
Pro 15.23 iniquities ſhall take the w.
10.3. away the ſubſtance of the w.
12.21. the wicked ſhall be filled
13.5. a wicked man is loathſome
15.9. wicked is an abomination
29. Lord is far from the wicked
16.4. wicked for the evil day
17.4. worker giveth heed to falſe
15. he that juſtifie h the wicked
21 12. God overthroweth the wicked
24.24. he that ſaith to the wicked
28 1. the wicked flee when no
12. when the wicked riſe a man
29 2 when the wick. bear h rule
27. is an abomination to the wi.
Eccl.7.15. there is a wick. man that
8.13. not be well with the wicked
9.2. and to the wicked, to the
Iſa 3.11. woe to the wicked, it ſhall
55.7. let the wicked forſake his w.
Jer.12.1. way of the wicked proſper
Ezek.3.18. to the wic. Thou ſhalt die
Heb 1.4. the wic. do compaſs about
Eph 6. 16. the fiery darts of the wic.
2 Theſ.2.8 ſhall that wicked be revealed

Mal.4.1. all that do wickedly shall
Gen.39. 9. can I do this great wick.
Job 36.8. wickedness may vex a man
Pſal.5.4. pleasure in wickedness
45.7. thou — hatest wickedness
Pro.13.6. wic. overthroweth the sin.
Eccl 8.8. nor shall wic. deliver those
Isa.9.18. wick. burneth as a fire
47.10. hast trusted in thy wick.
Jer.2.19. thine own wic. shal. correct
4.14. wash thine heart from wick.
18. thy wick. because it is bitter
Ezek.18.27. turns from his wicked.
1 Cor.5.8. of malice and wicked.
Eph.6.12. against spiritual wicked.

Wide.

Deut.15.11. Open thy hand wide to
Pſal.81.10. open thy mouth wide

Widow, &c.

Exod.22.22. shall not afflict any wid.
Lev.21.14. a widow or divorced wo.
Deut.10.18. the fatherless and widow
24.17. nor take a wid. raiment
19. fatherless and for the widow
27.19. the judgment of the widow
Job.29.13. caused the wid. heart to
Pſal.146.9. relieveth — the widow
Isa.1.17. plead for the widow
Jer.49.11. let thy wid. trust in me
Mat.23.14. ye devour wid. houses
Mar 12.43. poor wid. hath cast in
1 Tim.5.3. honor wid. that are
Jam.1.27. visit the fatherless and wi.

Wife.

Gen.2.24. shall cleave unto his *wife*
Lev.18.8. thou shalt not take a wife
Deut.13.6. as the wife of thy bosom
24.5. man hath taken a new wife
2 King.8.18. daughter — his wife
Pſal.128.3. thy wife shall be as the
Pro.5.18. rejoice with the wife of
18.22. whoso findeth a wife
19.13. the contentions of a wife
14. a prudent wife is from the
Eccl.9.9. live joyfully with the wife
Mal.2.14. and the wife of thy youth
Mat.5.31. shall put away his wife
19.5. shall cleave to his wife
Luke 14.20. I have married a wife
1 Cor.7.2. man have his own wife
4. the wife hath not power of
14. is sanctified by the wife
27. art thou bound to a wife?
33. how he may please his wife
9.5. lead about a sister a wife
Eph.5.33. and the wife see that she
Rev.19.7. his wife hath made her self

Wilderness.

Pſal 107.33. rivers into a wilderness
Isa.51.3. make her wild. like Eden
Mat.11.7. into the wild. to see?

Will, &c.

Pſal.40.8. I delight to do thy will
143.10. teach me to do thy will
Mat.7.21. that doth the will of my
26.39. not as I will, but as thou
Luke 2.14. towards men good will
12.47. that knew his Lords will
John 1.13. not the will of the flesh
4.34. meat is to do the will of
7.17. doth his will, he shall
Rom 7.18. for to will is present with
9.15. I will have mercy on whom
19. who hath resisted his will
Eph.1.5. the good pleasure of his will
6.6. doing the will of God
Phil.2.13. worketh in you both to w.
Heb.10.7. to do thy will, O God
10. by the which will we are
Jam.1.18. of his own will begat he
4.15. if the L will we shall live
2 Pet.3.10. the Lord will come as a
1 John 2.17. that doth the will of G.
5.14. thing according to his will
Rom.9.16. not of him that willeth
Heb.10.26. if we sin wilfully
Exod.35.5. is of a willing heart
1 Chron.28.9. and — willing mind
Pſal 110.3. thy people shall be will.
Isa.1.19. if ye be willing and
Mat.26.41. spirit indeed is willing
2 Cor 8.12. be first a willing mind
Exod.25.2. that gives it willingly
Lam.3.33. doth not afflict willingly
1 Cor.9.17. if I do this thing willing.
1 Pet.5.2. constrain'd, but willingly
Col.2.23. wisdom in will-worship

Wind.

Eccl.11.4. he that observeth the wind
Jer.4.12. a dry wind — not to fan
Hos.12.1. Ephraim feedeth on wind
John 3.8. wind bloweth where it

Wine, bibber, &c.

Gen.9.21. he drank of the wine
Deut.28.39. neither drink of the wi.
Judg.9.13. leave my wine which
Pſal.104.15. wine that maketh glad
*Pro.*20.1. wine is a mocker
23.20. be not among wine-bibbers
31. upon the wine when it is red
31.6. wine unto those that be of
Eccl.10.19. wine maketh merry, but
Cant.1.2. love is better then wine
Isa.1.22. thy wine is mixt with water
5.11. night till wine inflame them
28.7 they have erred through wine
29.9. drunken, but not with wine
65.8. as the new wine is found
Hos.4.11. whoredom and wine
7.5. sick with bottles of wine
Amos 6.6. that drank wine in bowls
Micah 2.11. prophesie to thee of wine
Hab.2.5. he transgresseth by wine
Mat.9.17. new wine into old bottles
11.19. glutton and a wine-bib.
Acts 2.13. men are full of new wine
Eph 5.18. be not drunk with wine
1 Tim 3.3. not given to wine
8. nor given to much wine
5.23. use a little wine for thy stom.
Isa.63.3. I have trodden the wine-pr.

Win, Winneth.

Phil.3.8. might win Ch. See *GAIN.*
*Pro.*11.30. he that winneth souls is

Winter.

Mat.24.20. flight be not in the win.

Wisdom, wise, &c.

Exod 31.6. I have put wisdom
2 Chron.1.10. give me now wisdom
Job 28.18. wisdom is above rubies
28. Lord, that is wisdom
38.36. who hath put wisdom in the
Pſal.51.6. make me to know wisdom
90.12. apply our hearts unto wisd.
Pro 1.7 but fools despise wisdom
2.6. the Lord giveth wisdom
3.13. man that findeth wisdom
4.5. get wisdom, get understanding
8.1. wisdom hath built her an house
19.8. he that getteth wisdom
21 30. there is no wisdom
23 4. cease from thine own wisdom
24.3. through wisdom is an house
29.3. whoso loveth wisdom rejoy.
Eccl.1.18. wisdom is much grief
2.13 wisdom excelleth folly
7.11. wisdom is good with an
19. wisdom strengtheneth the
8.1. wisdom maketh his face to
9.15. wisdom is better then str.
10.10. wisd. is profitable to direct
Isa.10.13. wisdom for I am prudent
11.2. the spirit of wisdom and
29.14. the wisd. of their wise men
47.10. wisdom — hath perverted
Jer.8.9. what wisdom is in them?
9.23. man glory in his wisdom
10.12. the world by his wisdom
Dan.2.20. for wisdom and strength
21. giveth wisdom to the wise
Mic.6.9. wisdom shall see thy Name
Mat.11.19. wisdom is justified of
Luke 1.17. to the *wisdom* of the just
2.52. Jesus increased in wisdom
21.15. give a mouth and *wisdom*
1 Cor.1.17. not with *wisdom* of wo.
19. I will destroy the *wisdom* of
20. God made foolish the *wisd.*
24. and *wisdom* of God
30. is made unto us *wisdom*
2.1. of speech or of *wisdom*
4. words of mans *wisdom*
6. not the *wisdom* of this world
7. speak the *wisdom* of God
3.19. the *wisdom* of this world
12.8. the word of *wisdom*, to one.
2 Cor 1.12. not with fleshly *wisdom*
Eph.1.8. towards us in all *wisdom*
17. the spirit of *wisdom*
3.10. manifold *wisdom* of God
Col 1.9. his will in all *wisdom*
28. teaching — in all *wisdom*
2.3. the treasure of *wisdom*
23. shew of *wisdom* in
3.16. richly in all *wisdom*
4.5. walk in *wisdom* towards
Jam.1.5. if any of you lack *wisdom*
3.15. *wisdom* descendeth not from
Rev.13.18. here is *wisdom*; let him
Gen.3.6. desired to make one wise
Exod.23.8. gift blindeth the wise
Deut.4.6. this great Nation is wise
32.29. O that they were wise
1 King.3.12. I have given thee a wife
Job 5.13. he taketh the wise in
9.4. he is wise in heart, and
11.12. vain man would be wise
22.2. wise may be profitable to
32.9. not always wise, nor
37.24. respecteth not any — wise

Pſal.2.10. be wiſe now therefore
36.3. hath left off to be wiſe
94.8. fools, when will ye be wiſe
107.43. whoſo is wiſe, and will
Pro.1.5 a wiſe man will hear, and
3.7. be not wiſe in thine own eies
35. the wiſe ſhall inherit glory
6.6. conſider her waies, and be wiſe
9.8. rebuke a wiſe man and he will
12.be wiſe for thy ſelf
10.5.gathers in ſummer is a wiſe
8.the wiſe in heart will receive
19.refrains his lips is wiſe
11.9.ſhall be ſervant to the wiſe
30. that winneth ſouls is wiſe
12.18.tongue of the wiſe is health
13.14.wiſe is a fountain of life
20. that walks with a wiſe man
14.3.the lips of the wiſe ſhall
16.a wiſe man feareth and
15.7.the lips of the wiſe diſperſe
20. a wiſe ſon maketh a glad fa-
24.life is above to the wiſe
16.21.wiſe in heart ſhall be called
17.28.holds his peace is count. wi.
18.15.the wiſe ſeeks knowledge
21.22.a wiſe man ſcaleth the city
23.15.if thy heart be wiſe, my
24.that begets a wiſe child
24.5.a wiſe man is ſtrong, yea
26.12.wiſe in his own conceit
27.11. be wiſe and make my heart
28.7.keeps the law is a wiſe ſon
29.8.wiſe men turn away wrath
Eccl.2.14.wiſe mans eyes are in his
16.no remembrance of the wiſe
4.13.better is a poor and wiſe ch.
6.8.what hath the wiſe more then
7.4.wiſe is in the houſe of mourn.
16.neither make thy ſelf over-wi.
8.5.a wiſe heart diſcerneth time
9.11.neither yet bread to the wiſe
15. a poor wiſe man, and he by
17.the words of wiſe men are
10.2.a wiſe mans heart is his
12.11.the words of the wiſe are as
Iſa.5.21.are wiſe in their own eyes
31.12.ſeek the L. yet he alſo is wi.
44.25. turneth wiſe men backw.
Jer.4.22. they are wiſe to do evil
9.23.let not the wiſe man glory
Dan.2.21. giveth wiſdom to the wi.
12.3.they that be wiſe ſhall ſhine
Hoſ.14.9.who is wiſe ſhall under.
Mat.10.16 be wiſe as Serpents, and
11.25.thoſe things from the wiſe
25.2.five of them were wiſe, and
Rom.1.22. profeſſing — to be wiſe
12.16.be not wiſe in your own
16.19. wiſe unto that which is
27.to God only wiſe be glory
1 Cor.1.20. where is the wiſe?
26.not many wiſe man after
3.18.if any man ſeemeth to be wi.
20.the thoughts of the wiſe
Eph.5.15. not as fools, but as wiſe
1 Tim.1.17.and onely wiſe God
2 Tim.3.15.make thee wiſe to ſal.
Jam.3.13.who is a wiſe man and
Exod.1.10.let us deal wiſely with
Pro.16.20.handleth a matter wiſely
Job 35.11.wiſer than the fowls of
Pſa.119.98.wiſer then mine enem.
Pro.9.9.and he will — be wiſer
20.16.the ſluggard is wiſer in
Luke 16.8. in their generation wiſ.

1 Cor.1.25.fooliſhneſs of G. is wiſer

With, withing.

Pſal.73.7.more then heart could wi.
Rom 9.3.I could wiſh my ſelf
Job.31.30.withing a curſe to his ſo.

Witch, craft.

Exod.22.18.not ſuffer a witch
Micah 4.12.I will cut off witches.

Withdraw.

Pro.25.17.withdraw thy foot from
2 Theſ.6 3.withdraw your ſelves

Wither, &c.

Pſal.1.3.his leaf ſhall not wither
Mat.21.20.the fig-tree withered
Iſa.40.7.the graſs withereth

With-hold, &c.

Pro.3.27. with-hold not good from
Eccl.11.6.with-hold not thy hand
Pro.11.24. with-holdeth more then

Witneſs, &c.

Exod.23.1.an unrighteous witneſs
Num.35.30.one witneſs ſhall not
Deut.17.6. the mouth of two wit.
19.16.if a falſe witneſs riſe up
Job 16.19.my witneſs is in heaven
Pro.14.5.a faithful witneſs will not
25.a true witneſs delivereth
19.5.a falſe witneſs ſhall not be
24.28.be not a witneſs againſt
Jer.42.5.a true and faithful witneſs
Micah 1.2.God be witneſs againſt
Mal.3.5.I will be a ſwift witneſs
Mat.19.18 not bear falſe witneſs
Rom.1.9.God is my witneſs, whom
8.16.beareth witneſs with our
Heb.12.1. a cloud of witneſſes
1 John 5.8.three that bear witneſs
9.the witneſs of God is greater
Rev.1.5.Ch. — the faithful witneſs

Wives.

Deut.17.17. multiply wives to himſ.
21.15.if a man have two wives
1 Cor.7.29.they that have wives
Eph.5.22. wives ſubmit your ſelves
28.men to love their wives
Col.3.19.husbands love your wives
1 Pet.3.1.the converſation of the wi.

Wizard, &c.

Lev.20.27.that is a wizard ſhall
Deut.18.11 a wizard or a Nec.
Lev.19.31.nor ſeek after wizards
Iſa.8.19.unto wizards that peep

Wo.

Pro.23.29.who hath woe? who hath
Eccl.4.10.woe to them that is alone
10.16.woe to thee, O land, when
Iſa.45.9. woe to him that ſtriveth
Jer.4.10.woe is me, my mother, that
23.1.woe to the Paſtors that deſt.
Lam.5.16. woe unto us that we have
Ezek.24.6.woe to the bloody city
Luke 6.25. woe unto you that are full
1 Cor.9.16.woe is unto me, if I

Woman, men.

Gen.2 22.made he a *woman*, and
3.12.the *woman* — the gave me
Deut.22.5.the *woman* ſhall not wear
Pro.5.3.lips of a ſtrange *woman*
9.13. foolish *woman* is clamorous
11.16.gracious *woman* retaineth
22. ſo is a fair *woman* without
12.4.a vertuous *woman* is a cr.
14.1.wiſe *woman* buildeth up
21.19.contention, and angry *woo.*
31.10.who can find a vertuous *wo.*
Eccl.7.26.the *woman* whoſe
28 but a *woman* among all
Iſa.49.15.can a *woman* forget her
Jer.31.22.a *woman* ſhall compaſs a
Mat.5.28.looketh on a *woman* to
1 Cor.7.1.good — not to touch a *wo.*
2.let every *woman* have her
11.3.the head of the *woman* is the
7.*woman* is the glory of the m.
8. the man is not of the *woman*
9.created for the *woman*
Gal.4.4.his ſon made of a *woman*
1 Tim.2.11.let the *wo* learn in ſilence
12. ſuffer not a *woman* to teach
14.deceived, but the *woman*
Rev.12.1. a *woman* clothed with
Pro.22 14. the mouth of ſtrange *wo.*
31.3.give not thy ſtrength unto *w.*
Cant.1.8. O thou faireſt among *wo.*
Iſa 3.12. and *women* rule over them
Luke 1.42.bleſſed are thou among *wo.*
Act 13.50.and honorable *women*
1 Cor.14.34.let your *women* keep ſi.
1 Tim.2.10.*women* profeſſing godl.

Womb.

Gen.30.2.thee the fruit of the *Womb*
49.25.bleſſings — of the *Womb*
Job 31.15.made me in the *Womb*
Pſa.22.10.caſt me from § *Womb*
58.3.are eſtranged from the *Womb*
127.3.fruit of the *Womb* is his
Iſa 44.24 formed thee from the *Wo.*
48.8.a tranſgreſſor from § *Womb*
49.1.hath called me from § *Womb*
Luke.1.1.27.bleſſed is the *Womb* that

Wonder, &c.

Deut.13.1. a ſign and a *Wonder*
Pſal.7.7. I am as a *Wonder* to many
Act.13.41.ye deſpiſers, and *Wonder*
Pſal.136.4.alone doth great *Wonders*
Dan.4.3. how mighty are his *Wond.*?
2 Theſ.2.9. ſigns and lying *Wonders*
Pſal.139.14. fearfully & *Wonderfully*
Iſa.9.6 *Wonderfull*, Counſellor, the
Pſal.86.10 and doſt *Wondrous* things

Word, &c.

Gen.15.1. the *word* of the Lo. came
Num.22.18. beyond the *word* of the
38. the *word* that God putteth
30.2.he ſhall not break his *word*
Deut.4.2.not adde unto the *word*
30.14.the *word* is very nigh thee

1 Sam.1.3. the L. establish his word
3.1. word of the Lord was pretious.
21. Shiloh by the word of the
2 Sam 7.7. spake I a word with any
2 Kings 20.19. good is the word of
Psa.18.30. word of the Lord is tried
33.4. word of the Lord is right
6. by the w. — heavens made
107.20. sent his word and healed
119.11. thy word have I hid in
16. I will not forget thy word
42. for I trust in thy word
89. thy word is settled in heav.
105. thy word is a lamp unto
140. thy word is very pure
147. I hoped in thy word
148. meditate in thy word
162. I rejoyce at thy word
139.4. there is not a word in my
Pro.13.13. whoso despiseth the word
15.23 a word spoken in due season
Isa.29.21. an offender for a word, and
30.12. because ye despise this wo.
21. shall hear a word behind
40.8 word of the Lord shall stand
50.4. speak a word in season
55.11. so shall my word be that
66.2. and trembleth at my word
5. hear the word of the Lord
Jer.6.10. the w. — a reproach
8.8. rejected the word of the Lo.
15.16. thy word was unto me
20.9. his word was in my heart
23.29. is not my word like a fire
Mat.8.8. but speak the word onely
12.36. of every idle word
Mar.7.13. making the word of God
Luke 4.32. his word was with power
8.13. receive the word with joy
11.28. hear the word and keep it
24.19. a Prophet mighty in word
John 1.1. beginning was the word
14. the word was made flesh
5.24. he that heareth my word
8.31. If ye continue in my word
12.48 the word that I have spoken
15.3. clean through the word
17.17. thy word is truth
20. on me through their word
Act.6.4. the ministery of the word
7. the word of God increased
11.1. received the word of God
12.24. the word of God grew
13.7. desired to hear the word
26. the word of this salvation
17.11. received the word with
Rom 9.9. thy word of promise
10.17. hearing by the word of God
1 Cor.4.20 Kingdom of God is not in w
2 Cor.4.2. the word of God deceitfully
5.19. the word of reconciliation
6.7. by the word of truth
Eph.1.13. heard the word of truth
5.26. washing of water by ỳ word
6.17. the helmet, which is the word
Phil.2.16. holding forth the word of
Col.1.25. to fulfil the word of God
1 Tim.1.6. the word is nigh thee, &.
2.13. ye received the word of
1 Tim 4.5. it is sanctified by the wo.
5.17. that labour in the word
2 Tim 2.9. word of God is not bound
15. dividing the word of truth
4.2. preach the word, be instant
Tit.1.9. holding fast the faithful wo.
2.5. that the word of God be not
Heb.2.2. for if the word spoken by
4.12. the word of God is quick
6.5. have tasted the good word of
11.3. framed by the word of God
13.22. suffer the word of exhort.
Jam 1.18. begat us by the word
21. the ingrafted word
22. be ye doers of the word
3.2. offend not in word, the same
1 Pet.1.23. word of G. which liveth
25. word of the Lord endureth
2.2. sincere milk of the word
2 Pet.1.19. sure word of Prophesie
3.5. by the word of God the
1 John 5.7. the Father, the Word, and
Rev.19.13. name is called the word
Deut.11.18. lay up these my words
12.28. hear all these words
18.18 put his words in my mouth
29.9. words of this Covenant
19. the words of this curse
Ezra.9.4 words of the God of Israel
Job 6.25. how able are right words
Psal.19.6. of the Lord are pure wor.
119.103. how sweet are thy words
130. the entrance of thy words
Pro.7.1. my son, keep my words
15.1. grievous words stir up anger
26. the words of the pure are
16.24. pleasant words are as an
17.27. knowledge spareth his wo.
22.17. hear the words of the wise
29 20. that is hasty in his words
30.6. add not thou to his words
Eccl 5.2. let thy words be few
3. in the multitude of words
9.17. words of the wise are heard
10.12. the words of a wise man
14. a fool is full of words
12.10 find out acceptable words
11. words of the wise are as
Isa.31.2. not call back his words
58.13. not speaking thine own wo.
Jer.44.28. whose words shall stand
Hos.14.2. take with you words, and
Amos 7.10. able to bear all his wor.
8 11. hearing the words of the Lo.
Micah 2.7. do not my words do
Mat.12.37 by thy words — justified
24.35. my words shall not pass
Mar.8.38. ashamed — of my words
14.39. and spake the same words
Luke 4.22. at the gracious words
John 5.68. hast the words of eternal
8 47. heareth Gods words
15.7. my words abide in you
Act 7.22. was mighty in words
13.42. these words might be
1 Cor.14.19. speak five words with
3 John 10. with malicious words
Jude 17. remember ye the words
Rev.1.3. hear the words of this

Work, &c.

Gen.2.3 rested from all his works
Exod.20.14 doth any work therein
15. six dayes may work be done
Lev.23.31. do no manner of work
Num.29.7. and not do any work
Deut.5.13. six dayes — work
28.12. bless all the work of thy
32.4. his work is perfect for all
Neh.4.6. had a mind to work
Job 1 10. blessed the work of his
10.3 despise the work of thy ha.
34.11. the work of a man shall he
Psal.8.3. the work of thy fingers
64.9. declare the works of God
111.3. his work is honorable
Eccl.3.11. can find out the work
7.13 consider the work of God
8.17. cannot find out the work
12.14. God shall bring every wo.
Isa.28.21. he may do his work
29.16. shall the work say of him
49.4. my work with my God
61.8. I will direct their work
64.8. the work of thy hands
Jer.48.10. work of the L. deceitfully
Mat.7.23. ye that work iniquity
Joan 6.29. this is the work of God
Act 13.41. I work a work in your
Rom.8.28. all things work together
1 Cor.3.13. every mans work shall
Phil.1.6. begun a good work in you
2.12. work out your salvation with
1 Thes.4.11. work with your own
2 Thes.2.17. every good word & wo.
3 10. if any would not work
Col.1.10. fruitful in every good wo.
1 Tim.5 10. followed every good wo.
2 Tim.2.21. to every good work
4.18. from every evil work
Tit.3.1. ready to every good work
Heb 6.10. to forget your work and
Jam.1.25. but a doer of the work
Deut.3.24 do according to thy wo.
10.10. bless thee in all thy works
2 Chro.20 37. hath broken thy wo.
Neh.3.5. their nobles to the works
Job 37.14. wonderous works of God
Psal.26.7. all thy wondrous works
28.5. they regard not the works
33.4. and all his works are done
66.3 terrible are thou in thy wo.
5. see thee works of God
77.11. remember the works of the
92.5. how great are thy works
104.24. manifold are thy works
105.2. all his wondrous works
145.9. mercies are over all his w.
Prov.16.3. commit thy works to the L.
Eccl.3.22. rejoyce in his own works
11.5. knowest not the works of G.
Isa.26.12. wrought all our works for
Mat.5.16. may see your good works
16.23. according to his works
27.3. do not ye after their works
John 9 3. the works of God should
15.24. the works which none
Act 26.20. works meet for repent.
Rom.4.6 righteousness without w.
9 11. nor of work, but of him
Gal.2.16. by the works of the law
3.10 works of the law are under
5.19. wor. of the flesh are manifest
Eph.2.9. not of works lest any should
10. Chr. Jesus unto good works
5.11. the unfruitful works of darkn.
1 Tim 2.10 godliness, with good w.
6.18. they be rich in good works
2 Tim 1.9. according to our works
Tit.1.16. in their works they deny
2.4 zealous of good works
3.5. not by the w. of righteousness
8 to maintain good works
Heb.1.10. the heavens are the w. of

6.1. repentance from dead works
9.14. conscience from dead works
10.24 unto love and to good wor.
Jam. 2.14. faith, and hath no works
17. faith if it hath not works is
18. hast faith, and I have works
21. Abraham — justified by works
3.13. his works with meekness of
1 Pet. 2.12. may by your good works
1 John 3.8. destroy the works of the
Rev. 2.5 repent & do thy first works
3 15. I know thy works
14.13. labors, and their wor. follow
20.13. judged — accord. to their w.
Pſal. 101.7. he that worketh deceit
Pro. 31.13. flax, and works willingly
Rom. 4.5. but to him that works not
Eph. 1.11. who worketh all things
2.2. worketh in the children of
Phil. 2.13. it is God that worketh in
Luke 13.27. depart from me ye wor.
2 Cor. 6.1. we as workers together
Phil. 3.2. beware of evil workers
Iſa. 28.29. and in excellent working
Mar. 16.20. the L. working with them
2 Theſ. 2.9. is after the working of
Mat. 10.10. workman is worthy of
2 Tim. 2.15. a workman that needeth
Eph. 2.10. we are his workmanſhip

World, &c.

Job 34.13. diſpoſed the whole *World*
Pſal. 59.12. the *World* is mine and
90.2. formed the earth and the *W.*
Pſa. 13.5. shall judge the whole *World*
Eccl. 3.11. set the *Wor.* in their heart
Jer. 10.12. eſtabliſhed ỹ *World* by his
Mat. 13.22. cares of this *World*, and
16.26. shall gain the whole *World*
Mar. 16.15. go ye in to all the *World*
Luke 16.8. the children of this *Wor.*
John 1.10. the *World* was made by
29. taketh away the sin of the *W.*
3.16. God so loved the *World*
17. that the *World* through him
19. light is come into the *World*
8.23. I am not of this *World*
12 31. the prince of this *World*
15.18 if the *World* hate you you
19. if ye were of the *World*
16.8. he will reprove the *World*
20. but the *World* shall rejoice
33 I have overcome the *World*
17.9. I pray not for the *World*
14. the *World* hated them
25. the *World* hath not known
18.36. kingdom is not of this *Wo.*
1 Cor. 5.10. with ſom of the *World*
5.10. must go out of this *World*
7 31. they that use this *World* as not
2 Cor 4.4 God of this *World* hath
7.10. ſorrow of the *World* worketh
Gal. 1.4. from this preſent evil *World*
6.14 the *World* is crucified unto
1 Tim. 1.15 came into the *World* to
6.7. brought nothing into this *W.*
2 Tim 4.10. loved this preſent *Wor.*
Heb. 11.38 the *World* was not worthy
Jam. 4.4. *World* is enmity with God
2 Pet. 2.20. the pollutions of ỹ *WO.*
1 John 2.2. ſins of the whole *World*
15. love not the *World*
17. the *World* paſſeth away, and
4.14 the Saviour of the *World*
5.4. of God ove. cometh the *Wor.*
19. world lieth in wickedneſs
Tit. 2.12. ungodlineſs & *WOrldly* lu.

Worm, wood, &c.

Job 17.4. *WOrms*, Thou art my moth.
25.6. much leſs man that is a *WO.*
Pſal. 22 6. a *WOrm* and no man
Iſa. 66.24. their *WOrm* ſhall not die
Job 19.26. after my skin, *WOrms* de.
Act. 12.23. was eaten up of *WOrms*
Lam. 3.15. drunk with *WOrmwood*
Amos 5.7. turn ju gment into *WOr.*

Worſe.

Mat. 12.45. ſo *worſe* than the firſt
John 5.14. ſin no more, leſt a *worſe*
1 Tim. 5.8. *worſe* then an infidel
2 Tim. 3.13. ſeducers ſhall wax *worſe*

Worſhip, &c.

Exod. 34 14. ſhall *worſhip* no other
Pſal. 29.2. *worſhip* the Lord in the
81.9. neither *worſhip* any ſtrange
95.6. O come let us *worſhip* and
Mat. 4.9. will fall down and *worſhip*
10. *worſhip* the Lord thy God
15.9. in vain do they *worſhip* me
John 4.23. *worſhip* the Father in
Act. 18.13. perſwadeth men to *worſhip*
Rev. 14.7. *worſhip* him that made
19.10 at his feet to *worſhip*
22.9 do it not — *worſhip* God
Rev. 13.4. they *worſhipped* ỹ Dragon
John 9 31. if any be a *worſhipper*
Col. 2.18. *worſhipping* of Angels

Worthy.

Gen. 32.10. I am not *worthy* of the
Mat. 3.11. whoos I am not *worthy* to
Rom. 8.18. are not *worthy* to be
1 Theſ. 2.12. walk worthy of God
2 Theſ. 1.5. counted worthy of ỹ K.
Rev. 4.11. are worthy. See *WALK.*

Wound, &c.

Exod. 21.25. wound for wound, ſtripe
Deut. 32.39. I wound, and I heal
Pro. 18.14. a wounded ſpirit who
Cant. 5.7. watchmen — wounded me
Iſa. 53.5. wounded for our tranſgreſ.
Pro. 27.6. faithful are the wounds of
Iſa. 1.6. but wounds — and bruiſes
Jer. 30.17. heal thee of thy wounds

Wray, &c.

Micah 7 3 and ſo they wrap it up
Luke 2.7 wrapped him in ſwadling

Wrath, &c.

Job 5 2. wrath killeth the foolish
15.9. reareth me in his wrath
19.29. wrath bringeth the puniſh.
30.13 heap up wrath, they
Pſal. 2.12. when his wrath is kindled
78.10. the wrath of man ſhall pra.
90.12. feareſo is thy wrath
Pro. 12.16. a fools wrath is preſently
14.29. he that is ſlow to wrath
19.19. wrath ſhall ſuffer puniſhm.
21.24. who dealeth in proud wrath
27.3. a fools wrath is heavier then
4. wrath is cruel, and anger
29.8. wiſe men turn away wrath
30.33. wrath bringeth forth ſtrife
Iſa. 54.8. in a little wrath I hid my
60.10. in my wrath I ſmote thee
Jer. 10.10 at his wrath the earth
Hab 3.2. in wrath remember mercy
ỹ Jan 3.36. the wrath of God abideth
Rom. 1.18. the wrath of God
2.5. wrath againſt the day of wrath
4.15. the Law worketh wrath
9.22. God willing to ſhew his wra.
Eph. 2.3. nature ỹ children of wra
4.26 go down upon your wrath
6.4. not your children to wrath
Col. 3.6. take the wrath of God com.
1 Theſ. 1.10. from the wrath to come
5.9. not appoint ed us to wra
Jam. 1.19. ſlow to ſpeak, ſlow to wrath
Pro. 15.18. a wrathful man ſtirreth up

Wreſtle, &c.

Eph. 6.12. we wreſtle not againſt
Gen. 32.24. there wreſtled a man wi.

Wretched.

Rom 7 24. wretched man that I am
Rev. 3.17. wretched and miſerable

Write, Written.

Deut. 6.9. write them upon the poſts
Jer. 31.33 write it in their hearts
Phil 3.1. write the ſame things
Exod. 31.18. written with the finger
Jer. 17 1 written with a pen of iron
Luke 10.20. names are written in
John 20.31. that ye are written that
Rom. 15.4. written for our learning

Wrong, fully.

Jer. 22.3. do no wrong, do no violence
Act. 18 14. if it were a matter of wr.
1 Cor. 6.7. rather take wrong ?
Col. 3.25. he that doth wrong ſhall
Pſal. 11 2 86. perſecute me wrongfully
1 Pet. 2.19. grief ſuffering wrongfl.

Wroth, &c.

Pſal 78.62. and was even wroth with
Isa. 57 6. was wroth with my people
57.16. nor will I be always wroth

Wrought, &c.

1 Sam 14.45. he hath wrought with
2 Sam 23.10. LORD wrought a great v.
Pſal. 139 15. curiously wrought in
Iſa. 26.12. hast wrought all our work
Ez. 20.9. I wrought for my Names
29.20. they wrought for me

Mat. 26.10. she hath wrought a good
Heb. 11.33. wrought righteousness
2 John 8 not the things we have wr.

Year, &c.

Isa. 61.2. the acceptable *year* of y L.
Gen. 47.9 the *years* of my pilgrim.
Job 32.7. multitude of *years* should
Psal. 90.9. spent your *years* as a tale
Prov. 4.10. *years* of thy life shall be
Eccl. 6.3. of his *years* be many
11.8. if a man live many *years*
Isa. 65.20. die an hundred *years* old
2 Pet. 3.8. as a thousand *years*

Yeild.

2 Chron. 30.8. *yield* your selves unto
Rom. 6.13. neither *yeild* ye your me.

Yesterday.

Job 8.9 we are but of *yesterday*
Psal. 90.4. a thousand years are as *yesterday*
Heb. 13.8. the same *yesterday* and to

Yoke, &c.

Jam. 3.27. that he bear the *yoke*
Mat. 11.29. take my *yoke* upon you
30. for my *yoke* is easie and
Act. 15.10 put a *yoke* on the neck of
Gal. 5.1. entangled with the *yoke*
1 Tim. 6.1. as are under the *yoke*
2 Cor. 6.14. be not unequally *yoked*

Young, Younger.

Lev. 22.28. not kill it and her *young*
Psal. 37.25. I have been *young* and
119.9. shall a *young* man cleanse his
Pro. 20.29. the glory of *young* men is
Eccl. 11.9. rejoyce O *young* man in thy
Joel 2.28. your *young* men shall see
Tit. 2.4. teach the *young* women to
6 *young* men likewise exhort
1 John 2.13. I write unto you *young*
1 Pet. 5.5. ye *younger* submit your

Youth, &c.

1 King. 18.12. fear the L. from my *youth*.
Job. 13.26. the iniquities of my *youth*
20.11. full of the sin of his *youth*
36.14. die in *youth*, and their
Psal. 25.7. not the sins of my *youth*
Pro. 5.18. with the wife of thy *youth*
Mat. 19.20. kept from my *youth*
1 Tim. 4.12. no man despise thy *youth*
2 Tim. 2.22. flee also *youthful* lusts

Zeal, Zealous, &c.

Psal. 69.9. the *zeal* of thine house
119.139 *zeal* hath consumed me
Isa. 9.7. the *zeal* of the Lord
59.17. was clad with *zeal* as a
63.15. wherein is thy *zeal* and
Rom. 10.2. they have a *zeal* of God
2 Cor. 7.11. yea what *zeal*, yea what
9.2. your *zeal* hath provoked many
Phil. 3.6. concerning *zeal*, persecut.
Gal. 1.14. *zealous* of the traditions
4.18. be *zealously* affected always
Tit. 2.14. be *zealous* of good works
Rev. 3.19. be *zealous* therefore and

Zion.

Psal. 51.18. do good unto *Zion*
69.35. God will save *Zion*
76.2. and his dwelling in *Zion*
87.2. Lord loves the gates of *Zion*
132.13. the L. hath chosen *Zion*
Isa 1.27. *Zion* shall be redeemed
46.13. place salvation in *Zion*
49.14. but *Zion* said, The Lord
51.3. the L. shall comfort *Zion*
62.1. for *Zion*'s sake I will not
Jer. 50.5 ask the way to *Zion*
Mic. 4.2. law shall go forth of *Zion*
Zech. 8.2. I was jealous for *Zion*
Joan 12.15. fear not daughter of *Zion*

FINIS.